

**Known Descendants of
Isham Alford
(1755-1832)**

January 2009

This is a work in progress and is probably not yet complete and it may have some error. The AAFA manager of this branch of the family is descendant, Janice Smith. In an effort to protect the privacy of the living data only five generations is being displayed here. For more information or to report additions and corrections contact Janice with email sent to alford_association@sbcglobal.net. Be sure to mention Isham or Janice in the subject.

1. **Isham Alford** #1 b. Oct 30 1755, Franklin County, North Carolina,¹ (son of Lodwick Alford #1300 and _____ #1301) ref: ISH755NC,² m. Est __ 1780, in North Carolina, **Anne Ferrell** #2, b. May 15 1755, Franklin County, North Carolina, (daughter of John Ferrell #1297 and Ann Fish #1298) d. Bef __ 1820, Georgia. Isham died __ __ 1832, Troup County, Georgia. There is no proof that Isham was the son of Lodwick Alford however there is some circumstantial evidence suggesting that he might be. The search continues.

November 12 1777 Bute Co. NC Deed from Nathan Hall to Isham Alford was proved by oath of Isaac Phippen in Bute Co. Court. [Need source from Lynn]

1778- Isaac, Goodridge, John, Isum Alford took oath of Allegiance to US. (Pencil extract of NC records by William Mitchiner AAFA #0010) [Goodridge son of Lodwick]

September 1779 Franklin Co. NC Isham was the Jurat on a transaction selling 455 acres in Franklin County - on the north side of Flat Rock Creek - from Isaac Alford of Franklin County to Thomas Martin of Wake County. It was registered in December 1780 court. (Georgia Genealogical Researchers Associates. "Abstracts of Deeds and Land Grants Book A and Book 1 (1779-1797) Franklin County, North Carolina" 1974

January 18 1786 Franklin Co. NC Isham was witness to transaction selling 200 acre plantation on north bank of Crooked Creek from James Alford of Wilkes Co. GA [Lodwick's son] to Julius Alford of Franklin Co. NC [Lodwick's son] Ansel Alford was also a witness. (Franklin Co. Deed Book 5 page 142 # 488- published Joseph W. Watson. "Abstracts of The Early Deeds of Franklin County North Carolina 1779-1797" 1984 Rocky Mount NC)

NCGSJ Vol VI, p. 179 Minutes of Franklin County Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions March 1786, p. 183 Isum Alford among those appointed jurors to attend Superior Court to be held at Halifax April 17. (Abstract typed by William A. Mitchiner AAFA #0010 from THE NORTH CAROLINA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY JOURNAL

NCGSJ Vol VII, p. 104 Minutes of Franklin County Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions December 1786, p. 153. Deed registered, James Alford to Julius Alford, proved by Isham Alford. (Abstract typed by William A. Mitchiner AAFA #0010 from THE NORTH CAROLINA

¹ "Old Papers" showed his name as Thom Alford but it is easy to see how Isham and Thom might be interchanged in old hand writing. Provided date of birth, names of children and their birth dates. May have been copied from Bible.

² Data Quality 28(00 63 84 20 63 00)

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY JOURNAL [James and Julius Alford were sons of Lodwick]

Jan 25 1788 "Bush, John to Geo Ivey of Franklin Co. N.C. 287 1/2 acres in that part of Washington Co. called Greene, on Rocky Fork of Shoulderbone Creek, Jan 25, 1788 Isham Alford, Anthony Ivey, Test." (Early Records of Georgia, Volume One Wilkes County" compiled by Grace Gillam Davidson, Pg 252. 1932 Macon GA) [John Bush was a son-in-law of James Alford - son of Ole Lodwick Alford]

October 14 1790 Franklin Co. NC Lodwick Alford, Jr. sold land that formerly belonged to Iham Alford, with Drewry Alford a witness. (Franklin Co. Deed Book 9, page 11- published Joseph W. Watson, "Kinfolks of Franklin County North Carolina 1793-1844" 1985 Rocky Mount NC).

1791 Paid taxes in Wilkes County, GA

Feb 12 1795 Isham along with Noyal Nelms and D. Morris were appraisers on the inventory of the deceased Joseph Bays, Jr. in Wilkes County, GA. (Early Records of Georgia, Volume One Wilkes County" compiled by Grace Gillam Davidson, Pg 103.1932 Macon GA)

1801 & 1805 Paid taxes in Wilkes County, GA

1820 Enumerated as I. Alford in Jasper County, GA- residing next door to son-in-law, Elijah Davidson.

1830 Enumerated with son-in-law Elijah Davidson in Monroe County, GA.

October 27 1832 Columbus Weekly Enquirer Four months after date of application will be made to the Honorable the Inferior Court of Troup County when sitting as a Court of Ordinary purposes for leave to sell all the real estate with the negroes of Isham Alford, deceased for the benefit of the heirs and creditors of said deceased. --Elijah Davidson, Administrator

Anne: Prior to her marriage to Isham Alford, Anne was married to John Allen by whom she had Elizabeth Allen born October 4, 1774 and Jesse Allen born March 28, 1776.

The following is from Lynn Davidson Shelley, a descendant of Anne Ferrell Alford and she is the chair AAFA research committee.

There are several items of supporting evidence but the major item is the supposed Bible record obtained by Dr. Dean Steward from John Alford of Redan, GA. After obtaining it, he realized his father had a copy in his papers but Dean had not known what it was, the source, etc.

This is as it was obtained by me from Dean in a letter dated Sept. 28 [Jim in Houston and I agree that the spelling differences are due to interpretation of handwriting]:

THOM Alford was born 30 Oct 1755 [ISHAM or ISHOM?] Anne FENNELL was born 15 May 1755 [FERRELL?]

[It is not known when they married but was between April 1779 and some time in 1780, Brittain being born Feb. 1781.]

Children: Elizabeth Allen Alford born 4 Oct 1774; Jesse Allen Alford born 28 Mar 1775 [impossible so probably should be 1776 or Elizabeth's should be 1773] Britton Alford born 8 Apr 1782 [see date given on tombstone below] Baulday Alford born 23 Oct 1784; Binum Alford born 31 Dec 1787; Anne Alford born 9 Oct 1790

Other items that support what is found here are:

- 1) Deed of Gift from John Ferrell to granddaughter Elizabeth, daughter of Ann Allen: Apr. 14, 1779 John Ferrell of Franklin Co. --deed of gift to his granddaughter Elizabeth Allen, daughter of John Allen, deceased, for five shillings, one negro man named Jim, reserving the use of said negro to his daughter Anne Allen, until Elizabeth arrives at the age of fourteen. Witness: H. Hill, Wm.Green"
- 2) Association of Isham Alford and John Ferrell (may have been son, not father) shown in: State Records of NC, May 13, 1781: In a letter from Col. Benj. Seawell to General Sumner: "A certain Robert Beard, with 15 others, on Friday last, seized the person of John Ferrell, Isham Alford, and Robert Melton, together with Seven horses and I think, three guns that were intended for the present draft of Militia and carried them all off."
- 3) John Ferrell's will dated 7 Jan 1786 which lists a daughter as Ann Alford: "Item: Whereas my Daughter Ann Alford has Received her Part of my Estate all But One Negrow Boy None by the Name of Peter Which I give to her and her Heirs Lawfully Begotten of her Body."
- 4) Brittain's tombstone which states: "Brittian Alford, son of Isham and Anna Alford: Born 4 February 1781; Died 10 February 1849" [NOTE: Date different from that in "Bible" record in both day, month and year. Was there a child with this birthdate whose name was left off when the copy was made from the Bible?? Bertis??]
- 5) Naming of a son John Ferrell Alford by Isham Alford (son of Brittain); much use of the names John Allen, Jesse, Allen and Elizabeth by descendants
- 6) Anne Alford Davidson was enumerated as Anna F. Davidson in the 1860 Jackson Parish, LA census (Jackson 394, Vienna PO) and was listed as Anna F. Davidson in the Land Conveyance Records of part of husband Elijah's estate found in the Lincoln Parish Courthouse, dated 27 March 1858. It may have been that she was named Anne Ferrell Alford after her mother Anne Ferrell.

Children:

- + 2. i **Brittain Washington Alford** #3 b. Apr 8 1782.
- + 3. ii **Baldy Alford** #572 b. Oct 23 1784.
- + 4. iii **Bynum Alford** #850 b. Dec 31 1787.
- + 5. iv **Anna F. Alford** #3778 b. Oct 9 1790.

Second Generation

2. **Brittain Washington Alford** #3 (1.Isham¹) b. Apr 8 1782, Franklin County, North Carolina,³ m. Mar 19 1805, in Greene County, Georgia, **Barshaba Brassell** #4, b. Feb 10 1785, North Carolina,⁴ (daughter of Brittian Brassell #1888 and La Dicey Davis #1889) d. Nov 19 1854, Pike County, Georgia,⁵ buried: Britton Alford Fam. Cem., Pike Co., GA. Brittain died Feb 10 1849, Molena, Pike County, Georgia,⁶ buried: Britton Alford Fam. Cem., Pike Co., GA. Brittain was in Walton County, GA in 1820. He won land in Monroe County in 1821, and part of that formed Pike County in 1822. It is possible that Brittain lived in Pike County until his death. Brittain left a will in Pike County, GA dated Dec 6 1848. It was probated Mar 5 1849.

Children:

- + 6. i **Isham Alford** #5 b. Dec 21 1805.
 - + 7. ii **Spire Washington Alford** #26 b. Oct 1 1807.
 - + 8. iii **Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Alford** #544 b. Abt __ 1809.
 - + 9. iv **Winifred V. "Winney" Alford** #547 b. Dec 21 1810.
 - + 10. v **Thomas Jefferson Alford** #549 b. Abt __ 1814.
 - + 11. vi **Dicey Alford** #563 b. Est __ 1817.
 - + 12. vii **Jemmerson Spiro Alford** #565 b. Jun 6 1819.
 - 13. viii **Nancy Ann Alford** #568 b. Sep 10 1822, Pike County, Georgia, m. Jan 13 1842, in Pike County, Georgia,⁷ **James Jefferson Riggins** #569, b. Jan 11 1821, (son of James Riggins #1435 and _____ #1436) d. Dec 12 1889, buried: Riggins-Bagwell Cem., Molena, Pike Co GA. Nancy died Sep 17 1874, Pike County, Georgia, buried: Riggins-Bagwell Cem., Molena, Pike Co GA.
 - + 14. ix **Brittain Washington Alford, Jr.** #570 b. Jan 6 1826.
3. **Baldy Alford** #572 (1.Isham¹) b. Oct 23 1784, Franklin County, North Carolina,⁸ ref: BAL784NC,⁹ m. **Elizabeth Terry** #573, b. Abt 1790, Georgia, (daughter of Thomas Terry #7607 and _____ #7608) d. May 10 1874, Alford's Bend, Hokes Bluff, Etowah Co AL, buried: Liberty Cem., Hokes Bluff, Etowah Co. AL. Baldy died Abt __ 1865, Alford's Bend, Hokes Bluff, Etowah Co AL, buried: Liberty Cem., Hokes Bluff, Etowah Co. AL.¹⁰ Baldy Alford served in the War of 1812 in the 2nd Regiment Georgia Militia as a private.

Children:

- + 15. i **Thomas Alford** #575 b. Abt __ 1806.
- + 16. ii **William Alford** #1280 b. Abt __ 1810.
- + 17. iii **Jefferson J. Alford** #1499 b. Mar 18 1812.
- 18. iv **Fernaty Alford** #1282 b. Abt __ 1814, Georgia or Tennessee, m. Sep 23 1832, in St. Clair County, Alabama, **James Johnson** #1777. Fernaty died _____. Her older brother, William, probably named a daughter after her. Interpreted by Ron

³ Date Feb 4 1781 from gravestone; Bible record says born Apr 8 1782. Gravestones provide date of birth and death of Brittain and Barshaba. "Old Papers" show birthdate above and spell name "Britton"

⁴ Documents furnished by Cecil O. Alford, May 11 1998.

⁵ Documents furnished by Cecil O. Alford, May 11 1998.

⁶ Vivian Bradshaw, *Alfords of Pike and Meriwether Counties of Georgia*, p. 3.

⁷ Pike Co. marriage book 1840-1855, page 46. Lic dated Dec 31, 1841.

⁸ "Old Papers" show his birth date to be October 23, 1784 and spells his name as BAULDRAY Alford. Franklin is the supposed place of birth.

⁹ Data Quality 42(74 74 33 00 42 80)

¹⁰ He is not on a published cemetery list? There is no marker in the cemetery.

Head as "Panata" when enumerated with parents in 1850. Apparently also enumerated with Truss grandparents as "Naty."

- + 19. v **Isham Alford** #577 b. Abt __ 1815.
- + 20. vi **John Alford** #736 b. __ __ 1819.
- + 21. vii **Allen Alford** #1283 b. __ __ 1824.
- + 22. viii **Travis Carter Alford** #1284 b. __ __ 1825.
- + 23. ix **Richard Alford** #574 b. __ __ 1829.
- + 24. x **Jackson Alford** #737 b. Jan __ 1830.

4. **Bynum Alford** #850 (1.Isham¹) b. Dec 31 1787, Georgia,¹¹ m. Apr 23 1814, in Morgan County, Georgia, **Nancy Thompson** #851, b. Oct 10 1781, d. Abt __ 1855, DeKalb County, Georgia, buried: Alford Cem., Redan Dist., DeKalb Co., GA.¹² Bynum died __ __ 1851, DeKalb County, Georgia, buried: Alford Cem., Redan Dist., DeKalb Co., GA. Private, Alexander's Battalion Riflemen, War of 1812.

Children:

- + 25. i **Annie Alford** #1246 b. Apr 15 1815.
- + 26. ii **Elizabeth Alford** #1247 b. Nov 15 1816.
- + 27. iii **Britton Alford** #1248 b. Sep 12 1818.
- + 28. iv **Birtis Alford** #1249 b. Jan 26 1820.
- + 29. v **James Thompson Alford** #1250 b. Jan 21 1822.
- 30. vi **William Alford** #1255 b. Apr 18 1823, Georgia.
- 31. vii **Bynum Alford** #1251 b. May 25 1825, Georgia. Twin to Nancy Alford b. May 25 1825
- + 32. viii **Nancy Alford** #1252 b. May 25 1825.
- + 33. ix **Sarah B. Alford** #1253 b. Dec 11 1827.
- + 34. x **John T. Alford** #1254 b. Mar 7 1831.

5. **Anna F. Alford** #3778 (1.Isham¹) b. Oct 9 1790, Wilkes County, Georgia, m. Jul 29 1812, in Jasper County, Georgia, **Elijah Davidson** #3777, b. Abt __ 1780,¹³ d. Mar 27 1858, Jackson Parish, Louisiana.¹⁴ Anna died Aft __ 1880, Louisiana.¹⁵

Children:

- + 35. i **Allen Davidson** #3779 b. Jul 5 1813.
- 36. ii **Bynum Davidson** #3780 b. __ __ 1814, Jasper County, Georgia,¹⁶ d. Aft __ 1880, Louisiana?. A Bynum Davidson bought land in Jackson Parish, LA, in 1854. There is a B. Davidson listed in the 1870 (Jackson) and 1880 (Lincoln) LA census but only initials are used for the individuals, no first names. It is the same family in both

¹¹ From Bible records from John Alford, Redan GA to Lynn D. Shelley. "Old Papers" spell his name as BINAM.

¹² Apparently this is also known as Alford Cemetery, Stone Mountain, GA.

¹³ Census records 1820-1840 GA. He is missing from 1850 census when he should have been in Macon Co. AL according to land purchase and sale.

¹⁴ Date of his Estate Sale where wife and Green sold some of Elijah's property. T-499 in Lincoln Parish Courthouse. Originally from Jackson Parish Courthouse. Jackson Parish has no records prior 1880 because courthouse burned.

¹⁵ 1880 Lincoln Parish Census shows a Mrs. Davidson living with Betsy Baker who is said to be Betsy's mother.

¹⁶ Exact placement of this individual is not known. A B. Davidson, born c1812 is in Jackson Parish 1870, Lincoln Parish 1880 with a wife 30 years younger?? Bought land in LA in 1854.

censuses and is probably that of Bynum. No marriage can be found in LA but Jackson Parish marriages were burned.

- + 37. iii **Thomas H. Davidson** #3781 b. Dec 30 1816.
- 38. iv **Jabez Davidson** #3782 b. ____ _ 1818, Jasper County, Georgia. Found only in the 1850 Troup County census living with the family of his brother Thomas. He is not found in LA. What happened to him.
- + 39. v **Belinda Ann Davidson** #3783 b. ____ _ 1820.
- 40. vi **Green Walker Davidson** #3784 b. Jul 19 1822, Jasper County ?, Georgia, d. Mar 10 1910, Vienna, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, buried: Saint Rest Cemetery, Lincoln Parish, LA.
- + 41. vii **Elizabeth "Betsy" Davidson** #3785 b. ____ _ 1825.
- + 42. viii **O. T. Davidson** #3786 b. ____ _ 1829.
- 43. ix **Spire/Spier W. Davidson** #3787 b. ____ _ 1830, Monroe County, Georgia, m. Jan 26 1860, in Bienville Parish, Louisiana, **Permelia/Paulee Whisant/Whisnant** #4030, b. ____ _ 1836, Alabama or Georgia. Spire/Spier died Aft __ 1880. Was he a twin of O. T.? Are S. W. and Spire different individuals? Children in 1870 and 1880 don't match and in 1870 S. W. has two children over 10. Since Spire didn't marry until 1860, if this is his family, they must be step-children. More study is needed on this family.
Permelia/Paulee: Born in AL in 1860, but GA 1870 and 1880 census.

Third Generation

6. **Isham Alford #5** (2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Dec 21 1805, Georgia, m. Mar 22 1824, in Monroe County, Georgia, **Mary W. Brown #6**, b. Apr 30 1807, Monroe County, Georgia, (daughter of John Brown #1915 and Jane Miller #1916) d. Jul 20 1861, Meriwether County, Georgia, buried: Alford Cem., The Cove, Meriwether Co. GA. Isham died Apr 24 1867, Meriwether County, Georgia, buried: Alford Cem., The Cove, Meriwether Co. GA. Moved to Meriwether County between 1828 and 1830. He and Mary settled in the First District, in a part known as "The Cove." The Flint River was the East boundary of his land in Meriwether County. Isham later bought 200 acres in Upson County, directly across the Flint River. This land was purchased from his brother, Brittain W. Alford. In the 1850 Agricultural Census of Meriwether County, he is listed as owning 500 acres. CENSUS: 1850, Sep 18, Meriwether, Georgia, p. 351, House 637, Family 637: Isham 44, Farmer, Real property \$5000, Mary 43, John 22, Farmer, Jimerson 18, Farmer, Nancy 13, Lodwick 7, Julius 5, Mary 3, Napoleon 1, Barshaba Owens 20, (daughter), John Owens 3, James Owens 1 (grandchildren), all born in Georgia.

1860, Jul 30, Meriwether, Georgia, p. 478, House1030, Family 1030: Isham 54, Farmer, Mary 52, Bardwick 16, Julius C. 14, Napoleon 10, Mary A. 12, all born in Georgia.

Mary: It "was written" that she died on date shown at age 57 years, 2 months, & 20 days. Another source, "Climb My Tree", shows her birth as April 30 1807. Name on documents furnished by Cecil O. Alford, May 11 1998, indicate name to be Mary Ann Eliza Brown, born April 30 1807.

Children:

- + 44. i **Emeline Alford #7** b. Est ___ 1825.
- + 45. ii **John Ferrell Alford #9** b. Jan 6 1827.
- + 46. iii **Barshaba Alford #11** b. Abt ___ 1830.
- + 47. iv **James Jemerson "Bud" Alford #14** b. May 11 1831.
- 48. v **Carrie Alford #16** b. Sep 4 1834, Meriwether County, Georgia, m. **Titus W. Brassell #17**, b. Dec 19 1847, d. Sep 6 1883. Carrie died Jul 17 1913, buried: Alford Cem., The Cove, Meriwether Co. GA.
- + 49. vi **Nancy Ann Alford #18** b. Mar 18 1837.
- + 50. vii **Mary Ann Alford #20** b. Jan 10 1842.
- 51. viii **Lodwick L. Alford #22** b. Dec 4 1843, Meriwether County, Georgia, d. Jul 18 1862, Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee, buried: Alford Cem., The Cove, Meriwether Co. GA. Served in Company F, 55th Georgia Infantry, CSA. Killed at Chatanooga. His father, Isham, went after body. A number of Confederate dead were buried in one grave after the battle. Isham had made his son's boots and identified the body by the boots. The body was taken home and buried at the Alford Cemetery in the Cove in Meriwether County, Georgia (documents furnished by Cecil O. Alford, May 1998).
- 52. ix **Julius Ceasar Alford #23** b. Dec 1 1845, Meriwether County, Georgia, d. Aug 2 1864, Tennessee, buried: Alford Cem., The Cove, Meriwether Co. GA. Died in the Civil War at age 18. Served in Co F, 55th Georgia Infantry, CSA.
- + 53. x **Zadoc Napoleon "Doc" Alford #24** b. Dec ___ 1849.

7. **Spire Washington Alford #26** (2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Oct 1 1807, Georgia,¹⁷ m. Mar 20 1829,

¹⁷ The date is sometimes shown as Jan 10 - being confused by using all numbers for dates with no consistent rules.

in Fayette County, Georgia,¹⁸ **Sarah Brassell** #27, b. Feb 9 1811, Jones County, Georgia, (daughter of William J. Brassell, Sr. #1926 and Martha "Patsy" Haddox #1927) d. Est ___ 1900, Scott County, Mississippi. Spire died ___ ___ 1871, Scott County, Mississippi, buried: Mt. Olive Baptist Cem., Scott Co., MS.

Census 1850, Leake Co. MS, Beat No. 4, Sept. 28, 1850, p. 29, House #376, Family #420: Spire 47 is shown as a Farmer with wife, Sarah 37 and children: Julius C. 20, Norman 19, Martha 14, Barshaby 12, Sally 10, and Brittain 7. All are shown as born in Georgia except Brittain who was born in Mississippi.

Census 1860, Scott Co. MS, District No. 3, Aug. 22, 1860, p. 110, House #733, Family #733: Spire 52, a Farmer, is shown with wife Sally 51, and children Martha 21, Brittain 16, and William 11.

Census 1870, Scott Co. MS, Beat No. 3, Aug. 11, 1870, p. 222, 223, House #108, Family #108: Sarah 50, with Martha 34, and William 21, Farmer. Spire probably died before 1870 since he is not shown in the census.

Census 1880, Scott Co. MS, Beat No. 3, E D 87, June 22, 1880, p. 68, House #340, Family #303: W. J. (William Jackson) 32, Farmer, with mother Sarah 63, and sister Martha 40.

Children:

- + 54. i **Julius C. Alford** #28 b. Mar 29 1830.
- + 55. ii **Warren Jefferson Alford, Sr.** #29 b. Sep 24 1831.
- 56. iii **Norman Alford** #537 b. ___ ___ 1832/33, Georgia. There is no other mention of Norman in any other census. Because of this, could it be that his name was possibly Warren Jefferson instead? Maybe the census taker misunderstood the name.
- + 57. iv **Celia "Sally" Alford** #538 b. ___ ___ 1834.
- 58. v **Martha Alford** #539 b. ___ ___ 1837, Fayette County, Georgia, m. May 14 1858, in Hinds County, Mississippi,¹⁹ **F. C. Wise** #978.
- + 59. vi **Barsheba G. Alford** #543 b. Abt ___ 1838.
- + 60. vii **Brittian Washington Alford** #540 b. Jan 10 1843.
- 61. viii **Sarah Elizabeth Alford** #541 b. Aug 4 1845, Scott County, Mississippi.
- + 62. ix **William Jackson Alford** #542 b. May 5 1848.

8. **Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Alford** #544 (2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Abt ___ 1809, Georgia, m. May 9 1827/9, in Pike County, Georgia,²⁰ **Matthew Routon** #545, b. Abt ___ 1800, Georgia. Elizabeth died Texas or Georgia.

Matthew: Routon and Roudon spellings used. Children's names received from David Allan Hardin. His source - 1850 Census, Meriwether Co., Georgia.

Children:

- + 63. i **William Pleasant Routon** #2046 b. Nov 22 1829.
- 64. ii **Lucy Routon** #4803 b. Abt ___ 1831, m. Sep 4 1849, **John D. Bateman** #5403.
- + 65. iii **Winnie Rogers Routon** #4804 b. Nov 29 1832.

¹⁸ Documents furnished by Cecil O. Alford, May 11 1998.

¹⁹ Ancestry.com, Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935.

²⁰ Pike Co. marriage book 1823-1831, page 43. Lic. dated May 5.

- 66. iv **Nancy A. Routon** #4805 b. Abt __ 1835, m. **Al Hicks** #5404.
- 67. v **Dacey J. Routon** #4806 b. Abt __ 1837, m. **Lige Hicks** #5405.
- 68. vi **John Routon** #4807 b. Abt __ 1839.
- 69. vii **Basha Routon** #4808 b. Abt __ 1840, m. _____ **Holzy** #5406.
- 70. viii **Shirow W. Routon** #4809 b. Abt __ 1842.
- 71. ix **Matthew L. Routon** #4810 b. Abt __ 1844.
- 72. x **James J. Routon** #4811 b. Abt __ 1846.
- 73. xi **Betty A. Routon** #4812 b. Abt __ 1850, m. **Alec Dosier** #5407.
- 74. xii **Pleasant Routon** #4813.
- 75. xiii **Spire Routon** #4814.
- 76. xiv **Britain Routon** #4815.

9. **Winifred V. "Winney" Alford** #547 (2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Dec 21 1810, Georgia, m. Dec 20 1832, in Pike County, Georgia, **Joshua H. Riggins** #548, b. Jan 18 1811, (son of James Riggins #1435 and _____ #1436) d. Dec 9 1858.

Children:

- + 77. i **James J. Riggins** #1401 b. Oct 20 1833.
- + 78. ii **Mary Ann Riggins** #1405 b. Oct 22 1834.
- 79. iii **Dacey Riggins** #1402 b. Apr 20 1835.
- + 80. iv **Brittian Washington Riggins** #1403 b. Mar 19 1836.
- + 81. v **Sarah Elizabeth Riggins** #1404 b. Jan 19 1838.
- 82. vi **Winifred Riggins** #1406 b. Oct 16 1844.
- 83. vii **Delither Riggins** #1407 b. Jan 29 1846.²¹
- 84. viii **Recy Riggins** #1408 b. Nov 29 1847.
- 85. ix **Joshua B. Riggins** #1409 b. May 15 1849.
- + 86. x **William C. Riggins** #1410 b. Jan 21 1851.
- + 87. xi **Thomas H. Riggins** #1411 b. Dec 15 1853.
- 88. xii **Queen Victory Riggins** #1412 b. Dec 23 1856.
- 89. xiii **Bashaba Jane Riggins** #1413 b. Apr 16 185_.

10. **Thomas Jefferson Alford** #549 (2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Abt __ 1814, Georgia, m. Dec 18 1833, in Pike County, Georgia, **Emily Rebecca Mims** #550, b. ____ 1817, Edgefield County, South Carolina, (daughter of James Mims #2264 and Mary Ridley Jones #2265) d. Fulton County, Georgia. Thomas died Aug 3 1873, Pike County, Georgia. Documents furnished by Cecil Alford, May 11 1998 indicate Thomas was the son of Isham Alford and Mary Ann Brown.

Children:

- 90. i **Julia Ann Alford** #551 b. Abt __ 1838, Georgia, m. Jan 17 1861, in Pike County, Georgia, **Adolphus Riggins** #875.
- + 91. ii **Mary Ann Alford** #552 b. Est __ 1839.
- + 92. iii **Annie Emily Alford** #554 b. Dec 22 1839.
- + 93. iv **Amanda Alford** #553 b. Abt __ 1842.
- 94. v **Charity Alford** #555 b. Est __ 1842, Georgia, m. **Joseph Hawkins** #870, occupation Doctor.
- 95. vi **Dacey Alford** #556 b. Aug 9 1845, Pike County, Georgia, m. Nov 18 1883, in Upson County, Georgia,²² **Robert Brown** #869. Dacey died Feb 9 1921, Pike County, Georgia, buried: Mt. Olive Cem., Scott Co., Mississippi.

²¹ May have been Jan 19 - name may have been "Deffa"

²² Vivian Bradshaw, *Alfords of Pike and Meriwether Counties of Georgia*, p. 10.

- + 96. vii **Nancy D. Alford** #557 b. Abt __ 1846.
- 97. viii **James Britton Alford** #558 b. Dec 22 1847, Georgia, m. Jan 31 1886, in Upson County, Georgia, **Talitha Riggins** #867. James died Aug 11 1906, Pike County, Georgia, buried: Riggins Cemetery.
Talitha: Her name is "Lytha" on the marriage certificate.
- 98. ix **Barshaba Alford** #559 b. Est __ 1850, Georgia, d. Abt __ 1859, Georgia.
- + 99. x **Queen P. Alford** #560 b. Jan 22 1853.
- + 100. xi **Josephine E. Alford** #561 b. Oct 3 1855.
- + 101. xii **John Jefferson Alford** #562 b. Nov 26 1856.

11. **Dacey Alford** #563 (2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Est __ 1817, Georgia, m. Jan 13 1837, in Pike County, Georgia, **John Barber** #564, b. Abt __ 1812, Georgia, occupation Farmer. Documents furnished by Cecil O. Alford indicate birth year as 1821.

Children:

- 102. i **Nancy Barber** #1997.
- 103. ii **John Barber** #7200 b. Abt __ 1839, Georgia.
- 104. iii **Moses Barber** #7201 b. Abt __ 1843, Georgia.
- + 105. iv **Isham Washington Barber** #1995 b. Nov 16 1844.
- 106. v **James Barber** #7202 b. Abt __ 1846, Georgia.
- 107. vi **Beersheba Barber** #7203 b. Abt __ 1848, Georgia.
- 108. vii **Jefferson Barber** #1996 b. Abt __ 1849, Georgia.
- 109. viii **William Barber** #7204 b. Abt __ 1851, Texas.
- 110. ix **Elizabeth Barber** #7205 b. Abt __ 1852, Texas.
- 111. x **Dacey Barber** #7206 b. Abt __ 1855, Texas.
- 112. xi **Eli Barber** #7207 b. Abt __ 1857, Texas.
- 113. xii **Belzara Barber** #7208 b. Jan __ 1860, Texas.

12. **Jemmerson Spiro Alford** #565 (2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Jun 6 1819, Georgia, m. (1) Jul 11 1839, in Pike County, Georgia, **Susan H. Morris** #566, b. Nov 30 1821, m. (2) Apr 29 1858, in Fayette County, Georgia, **Sarah Delania Brassell** #567, b. Aug __ 1838, Georgia, (daughter of James Willis Brassell, Jr. #21 and Martha Brassell #1960) d. Mar 16 1864. Jemmerson died Mar 22 1902, Pike County, Georgia,²³ buried: Brassell/Alford Cem., Fayette Co., GA. CENSUS: 1850, Sep 18, Meriwether, Georgia, p.351, house 637, family 637, Jimmerson 18, Farmer, enumerated with parents.

1860, Jun 25, Upson, Georgia, p. 588, house 389, family 354, Jameson 41, farmer, real property 2850, personal property 8380, Sarah 21, Britton 20, student, M. A. 18, sewing, T. 16, sewing, S. 14, Isham 12, D. 10, N. 8, L. (male) 6 mos.

1870, Jun 13, Fayette, Georgia, p. 60, house 471, family 438, Jamerson 51, Farmer, real property 1500, personal property 600, Sarah 30, Isom 21, Farm laborer, Dacey 19, Farm laborer, Nancy 17, Farm laborer, John 8, At school, Eulolah 6, Euletta 5, Sarah 3, Titus 1.

Sarah: There is a problem either with Sarah's death date or the children listed after this date.

²³ BAB shows died in Fayette County.

Children by Susan H. Morris:

114. i **Britton Washington Alford** #876 b. May 21 1840, Georgia, d. ____ 1860'S. He was killed in the Battle of Atlanta.
115. ii **Mildred Ann Barshaba Alford** #877 b. Sep 4 1842, Georgia,²⁴ m. (1) _____ **McClain** #1917, m. (2) _____ **Kennedy** #1918.
- + 116. iii **Teresa Ann Alford** #878 b. Feb 21 1844.
117. iv **Samantha Ann Winifred Alford** #879 b. Mar 25 1846, Georgia.
- + 118. v **Isham Alford** #880 b. Jan 8 1848.
119. vi **Slow Dicey J. Alford** #881 b. Feb 9 1850, Georgia, m. **Thomas Williamson** #1919.
120. vii **Nancy Ellen Alford** #882 b. Feb 23 1852, Georgia.
Children by Sarah Delania Brassell:)
- + 121. viii **John B. Alford** #885 b. Aug __ 1861.
122. ix **Viloler Alford** #886 b. Oct __ 1863. Name also shown as "Eulolah"
123. x **Uleter Alford** #887 b. Apr 13 1865, Georgia, m. Dec 15 1883, **John T. Hewell, Jr.** #893. Uleter died Oct 17 1893. Name also shown as "Eulettah"
124. xi **Sarah Alford** #888 b. Abt __ 1868, Georgia.
- + 125. xii **Jemmerson Alford** #889 b. Aug 1 1870 Est.
- + 126. xiii **Birdus Alford** #890 b. Apr 7 1874.
127. xiv **Martha Willie Alford** #891 b. Jun 2 1877, Georgia, m. Nov 5 1896, **Murray Gable Cox** #1925. Martha died Nov 29 1950.

14. **Brittain Washington Alford, Jr.** #570 (2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Jan 6 1826, Pike County, Georgia, occupation Farmer, m. Sep 11 1851, in Fayette County, Georgia,²⁵ **Ladicy M. Brassell** #571, b. Sep __ 1832, Fayette County, Georgia,²⁶ (daughter of William J. Brassell, Sr. #1926 and Martha "Patsy" Haddox #1927) d. Fayette County, Georgia. Brittain died Apr 16 1901, Fayette County, Georgia. [Lynn Shelley questions his presence in Fayette Co. GA and suggests it should be Pike County !! Check it out. !!] CENSUS: 1870, Jun 23, Fayetteville P. O., Fayette, Georgia, p. 44, House 682, Family 638: Brittin 45, Farmer, Real property \$1000, Personal property \$350, Ludica 37, Eugenia 12, Delilah 10, Texas 4.

Children:

128. i **H. W. Alford** #895 b. ____ 1853, Meriwether County, Georgia.²⁷ Also shown as Mary Ann Alford. In the 1860 Georgia Census, Upson Co., the oldest daughter is listed as "H. W.", born in 1853. Cecil listed a daughter by the name of Mary Frances instead of 'H. W.'" There was no daughter listed in the 1870 Census as H. W. or Mary Frances.
- + 129. ii **Eugenia M. Alford** #896 b. Mar 2 1855.
130. iii **Delila Alford** #897 b. ____ 1860, Georgia.
- + 131. iv **Britton T. Alford** #898 b. ____ 1867.
- + 132. v **Julius Ceasar Alford** #899 b. Oct __ 1869.
133. vi **Birda Alford** #900 b. Mar __ 1873, Georgia, d. ____ __ ____, Fayette County, Georgia.

15. **Thomas Alford** #575 (3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Abt __ 1806, Georgia, occupation Merchant &

²⁴ Another source shows birth of Apr 9.

²⁵ Documents furnished by Cecil O. Alford, May 11 1998.

²⁶ Ruby Heard says born Jan 1818.

²⁷ 1860 Georgia Census, Upson County.

Farmer, m. (1) Mar 4 1828, in St. Clair County, Alabama,²⁸ **Patsy Truss** #576, b. Alabama, (daughter of Samuel Truss #1775 and Sylvira Cobb #1776) d. Dec 15 1846,²⁹ m. (2) Abt ___ 1848, in Texas, **Mary Ann Smith** #5402, b. ___ 1816, Alabama, (daughter of Rev. Abner Smith #7512 and Sidy (Cedy) Busbee #7513) d. Jul 25 1853, Texas, m. (3) Oct. 26 1853, in Burleson County, Texas, **Mary Ann Castleberry** #7281, b. Abt ___ 1830, North Carolina. Thomas died Feb 16 1872, Texas,³⁰ buried: Texas.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1850 Bastrop County, Texas: Sept. 4, 1850, Page 161, House #120, Family #129: Thomas Alford 44, Merchant, \$915, GA, wife Mary 34, \$2000, AL, Samuel 19, Farm hand, AL, Baldy 17, Farm hand, AL, Sally 12, AL, Martha J. 1, TX, James T. Gage 9, TX, Marion Gage 7, TX, and Monroe Gage 5, TX. Thomas was living next door to the Thomas Truss family, his brother-in-law.

1860 Washington County, Texas: Evergreen P. O., July 31, 1860, Page 110, 111, House #688, Family #688: Thomas Alford 52, Merchant, \$1000, \$500, GA, wife Mary 30, NC, Hamilton 7, TX, Martha 9, TX, Charles 6, TX, Thomas 2, TX.

1870 Washington County, Texas: Evergreen P. O., Sept. 17, 1870, Page 180A, House #135, Family #135: Thos. Allford 63, Farmer, \$700, \$1000, GA, wife Mary 40, Keeping House, NC, Charles 16, Farmer, TX, Belle 8, TX, Benjimin 6, TX, Jackey Ann 3, TX.

AAFA originally showed William Samuel Alford as the first son, but it now appears there was a William and a Samuel as shown. In the 1850 Bastrop Co. Census, Thomas was shown with a new wife named Mary. There were three children listed under age 10 by the name of Gage. Thomas had married a Mary Gage, and the children were hers. Thomas was Justice of the Peace in Bastrop Co. in 1851.

Patsy: Patsy Truss Alford possibly died on the way to Texas. In the Bible of Annie Alford Spurlin, it lists a death date for Marthay Alford as Dec. 15, 1846. Patsy could have been a nickname for Martha.

Mary: Thomas' wife was listed as Mary 34 AL in 1850; but in the 1860 Census, the wife was Mary 30 NC; and then in 1870 it was Mary 40 NC. In the 1850 Census there were three young children in the family by the name of Gage. This is an indication that Mary was married first to a man by the name of Gage. Mary Ann Smith Gage Alford might have died in March, 1853 with the birth of Charles.

Mary Ann Smith's first husband was Calvin Gage, the father of the three Gage sons living with Thomas Alford and Mary Smith Alford in the 1850 Census of Bastrop County. The three Gage children and the three Alford children were mentioned as heirs of Mary Smith Alford in the will of her father Rev. Abner Smith which he signed on April 12, 1856 in Burleson County, Texas.

Mary: Thomas probably had a third wife. In 1860, Thomas' wife was listed as Mary 30 born NC, and in 1870 she was Mary 40 born NC. If he had a third wife this would account for the

²⁸ From St. Clair County, AL marriage records

²⁹ From Annie Alford Spurlin's Bible

³⁰ Date taken from the Bible of Annie Alford Spurlin.

difference in age from 1850 (34) to 1860 (30) and 1870 (40) and her birth state from 1850 AL to 1860 and '70 NC. There is a record of a marriage between Thomas Alford and Mary Ann Castleberry on Oct. 26, 1853, in Burleson County. This would also help to explain how she was able to go on having as many children as she did since she was 14 years younger than the first Mary. It is not known whether the name Castleberry was a maiden name or a married name for Mary the third wife. No birth date has been found for her.

Children by Patsy Truss:

- + 134. i **William Alford** #1310 b. Mar 22 1829.
- + 135. ii **Samuel Alford** #1833 b. Mar 2 1832.
- + 136. iii **Baldy Samuel Alford** #1311 b. Dec 7 1833.
- 137. iv **Mary "Sally" Alford** #1312 b. Mar 4 1836, Alabama.
- 138. v **John Leon Thompson Alford** #7546 b. Jan 12 1845.

Children by Mary Ann Smith:)

- 139. vi **Martha Jane Alford** #1313 b. May 10 1849, Bastrop County, Texas.
- + 140. vii **Hamilton Samuel Alford** #1314 b. Mar ___ 1851.
- + 141. viii **Charles Miller Alford** #1315 b. Mar ___ 1853.

Children by Mary Ann Castleberry:)

- 142. ix **Thomas Alford** #1316 b. Jun 29 1858, Texas, d. Dec 24 1868.
- 143. x **Matilda Belle Alford** #1317 b. Jul 16 1862, Texas.
- + 144. xi **Benjamin Allen Alford** #1318 b. Feb 25 1865.
- + 145. xii **Jackey Ann "Annie" Alford** #1319 b. Mar 10 1868.

16. **William Alford** #1280 (3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Abt ___ 1810, Georgia or Tennessee, m. (1) Feb 23 1829, in St. Clair County, Alabama, **Priscilla Truss** #1774, b. Abt ___ 1802, North Carolina, (daughter of Samuel Truss #1775 and Sylvira Cobb #1776) m. (2) Oct 12 1857, in St. Clair County, Alabama, **Margaret Galbreath** #1793, b. Abt ___ 1820, South Carolina, d. ___ __ ____. William died Aft ___ 1880, St. Clair County, Alabama.

Children by Priscilla Truss:

- + 146. i **Thomas Alford** #1778 b. ___ __ 1829.
- + 147. ii **Elsey Alford** #1782 b. Abt ___ 1834.
- + 148. iii **Paneta Alford** #1783 b. Apr 29 1837.
- + 149. iv **Sylvira Elizabeth Alford** #1781 b. Abt ___ 1833.
- + 150. v **John Allen Alford** #1784 b. Jun 6 1840.
- 151. vi **Louisa Alford** #1785 b. Abt ___ 1843, Alabama, m. Apr 22 1863, in St. Clair County, Alabama, **William H/M Caldwell** #4527. Louisa died ___ __ ____. *Children by Margaret Galbreath:)*
- 152. vii **Isabella B. Alford** #1794 b. Abt ___ 1858, Alabama, m. Oct 20 1884, in St. Clair County, Alabama, **David Aderhold** #4526. Isabella died ___ __ __.
- 153. viii **Belzora Alford** #5921 b. Abt ___ 1861, St. Clair County, Alabama, m. Apr 28 1892, in St. Clair County, Alabama, **J. N. Williamson** #5923.
- 154. ix **Ann Alford** #5922 b. Abt ___ 1865, St. Clair County, Alabama.

17. **Jefferson J. Alford** #1499 (3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Mar 18 1812, Georgia or Tennessee, m. (1) Dec 4 1837, in St. Clair County, Alabama,³¹ **Nancy Green** #1615, b. ___ __ 1800-10, d. ___ __ 1840-50, Alabama, buried: Liberty Cem., Hokes Bluff, Etowah Co. AL, m. (2) Oct 17 1845, in Cherokee County, Alabama,³² **Nancy Ann Edwards** #1500, b. Jul 27 1816, South Carolina,

³¹ Purchased marriage listing.

³² Scott Alford, February 13, 1995 correspondence.

(daughter of Thomas Edwards #1624 and Leah Ford #1625) d. May 1 1857, Hokes Bluff, Etowah County, Alabama, buried: Liberty Cem., Hokes Bluff, Etowah Co. AL, m. (3) Sep 26 1858, in Talladega County, Alabama, **E. Graddy** #2078, m. (4) Abt __ 1864, divorced 1866, **Mary Elizabeth Tinsley** #1617, b. Abt __ 1841, Alabama, d. ____ ____, m. (5) Feb 23 1872, in Etowah County, Alabama,³³ **Nancy Gullede** #1619, b. ____ __ 1842, Chesterfield County, South Carolina, d. May 20 1920, Alford's Bend, Hokes Bluff, Etowah Co AL, buried: May 21 1920, Liberty Cem., Hokes Bluff, Etowah Co. AL. Jefferson died Jun 4 1887, Hokes Bluff, Etowah County, Alabama, buried: Jun 6 1887, Liberty Cem., Hokes Bluff, Etowah Co. AL.

CENSUS:

1850 Cherokee County, Jefferson was enumerated with wife Nancy and three children: Sarah 14, James 4, Eliza 3. Who was Wiley Ashley, 18 SC, in the household? His brother, Jackson, and bride Jane, lived nearby with Jack's father-in-law.

1860 Cherokee County, Page 253, House 400, Family 400. Jefferson 47, no wife, and four children: James 13, Eliza 12, Georgiana 10, Fanni 6. His father, Baldy, lived four houses away in one direction and brother Jackson lived 15 houses away.

1870 Etowah County, Page 342, House 650, Family 703, Jeff 59 was listed with Elizabeth 89, who apparently was his mother, and no children. Another family within the household was Nancy Gullege 26, SC who was the housekeeper, with William Gullege, 8 and Allen Gullege, 4. These appear to be Nancy's children. Descendants confirm they were Jefferson's. James (J. E.), Georgia and Fannie lived in the house next door.

1880 Etowah County, Page 15, Jefferson 68, with wife Nancy 38, and children: William 18, Allen 14, Walter 10, and Forrest 7. Son James lived nearby. It is reported that Jefferson and Nancy Gullede lived together and had children several years before they were officially married. Burial date is estimated. He joined Liberty Methodist Church in 1878 and was buried in their cemetery nine years later. Thomas Bull says that Jefferson and Nancy Edwards were married Oct. 19, 1845.

Nancy: Burial is assumed to be at Liberty Cemetery. There is no headstone.

Nancy: Burial is assumed to be at Liberty Cemetery. There is no headstone.

E.: Name may have been Grady. No children.

Mary: Scott Alford reported marriage date as 1861? and divorce as Nov 19, 1866.

Nancy: She joined the Liberty Methodist Church in 1883. Scott Alford shows birth as 1843-44? and marriage date as Feb 23, 1873. Burial is assumed to be Liberty Cemetery. There is no headstone.

Children by Nancy Green:

+ 155. i **Sarah A. C. Alford** #1616 b. Aug 12 1836.

Children by Nancy Ann Edwards:)

+ 156. ii **James Edward Alford** #1491 b. Oct 7 1846.

157. iii **Eliza Cross Alford** #1612 b. Mar 6 1848, Alford's Bend, Hokes Bluff, Etowah Co AL, d. Jan 2 1868.

158. iv **Georgia Ann Alford** #1613 b. Jan 5 1851, Alford's Bend, Hokes Bluff, Etowah Co AL, m. (1) Sep 7 1870, in Etowah County, Alabama, **A. D. Green** #4870, m. (2)

³³ MARRIAGES OF ETOWAH COUNTY, ALABAMA PRIOR TO 1900, p 2. Taken from Marriage Book A, Page 81-A

_____ **Wright** #2834. Georgia died Abt __ 1926, Maryville, Cook County, Texas. Georgia A. Alford married A. D. Green Sep 7 1870 in Etowah County. (From purchased marriage list.) 1860 Cherokee County Census lists name as Georgiana. There is a Dallas Green with his family in Etowah County in 1870. He is 26 years old and living in the 42 Sub Div on page 321.

- + 159. v **Frances P. "Fannie" Alford** #1614 b. Aug 21 1853.
Children by Mary Elizabeth Tinsley:)
- + 160. vi **James W. Tinsley Alford** #1618 b. Dec __ 1863.
Children by Nancy Gullledge:)
- + 161. vii **William J. "Bill" Alford** #1620 b. Sep __ 1861.
- + 162. viii **Allen Alford** #1621 b. Dec 27 1865.
- + 163. ix **Albert Forrest Alford** #1623 b. Jan __ 1871/72.
- + 164. x **Walter Dean Alford** #1622 b. Sep 15 1870.

19. **Isham Alford** #577 (3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Abt __ 1815, Georgia, ref: ISH815GA,³⁴ m. Aug 15 1838, in St. Clair County, Alabama,³⁵ **Sylvia Anne Hodges** #578, b. Abt __ 1824, Alabama, (daughter of William Hodges #1848 and Louisa Truss #1849) d. Nov 8 1884, Milam, Sabine County, Texas, buried: Isla, Sabine County, Texas. Isham died Jun 7 1888, Milam, Sabine County, Texas, buried: Isla, Sabine County, Texas. Isham and Sylvia Anne Alford moved their family from St. Clair County, Alabama to Texas in 1854. They went to Texas crossing the Sabine River near Milam. They traveled across the Old San Antonio Road to what was then Washington County and settled at a little village called Evergreen about 12 miles from Giddings, now in Lee County. Sometime before 1860, Isham and Sylvia sold their land and moved their family to Sabine County in the piney woods of East Texas.

Children:

- + 165. i **William Brittain Alford** #585 b. Nov 2 1839.
- + 166. ii **Frances A. Alford** #586 b. Jan 26 1842.
- + 167. iii **Allen Josiah Alford** #587 b. Feb 27 1844.
- + 168. iv **Burtis Terry Alford** #588 b. Sep 16 1845.
- 169. v **Infant Son** #589 b. Nov 5 1848, Alabama, d. Nov 12 1848, Alabama.
- + 170. vi **Louisa Alford** #590 b. Oct 8 1849.
- + 171. vii **Baldy A. Alford** #591 b. Mar 4 1852.
- 172. viii **Infant Son** #592 b. Jun 8 1854, Alabama, d. Jun 9 1854, Alabama.
- + 173. ix **Thomas Redden Alford** #579 b. Mar 18 1855.
- 174. x **Julius Preston Alford** #593 b. Mar 18 1858, Alabama,³⁶ d. May 7 1873.
- + 175. xi **Arletha Jennie Alford** #594 b. Sep 11 1862.
- 176. xii **Wiley E. Alford** #595 b. Oct 20 1865, Texas, d. Nov 15 1884.

20. **John Alford** #736 (3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. ____ 1819, Georgia, m. Jan 27 1842, in St. Clair County, Alabama, **Teressa Montgomery** #1786, b. ____ 1824 CA, Alabama, d. ____ ____ ____ . John died Aft __ 1870, St. Clair County, Alabama.

Children:

- 177. i **Sarah E. Alford** #1787 b. ____ 1842 CA, Alabama, d. ____ ____ ____ .
- 178. ii **Mary Ann Alford** #1788 b. ____ 1845 CA, Alabama, d. ____ ____ ____ .
- + 179. iii **Thomas Alva Alford** #1789 b. Sep __ 1847.

³⁴ Data Quality = 48(51 43 86 76 80 00)

³⁵ Marriage list published by Family Adventures

³⁶ Census, 1870, Texas shows him born in Alabama.

180. iv **Martha J. Alford** #1790 b. ____ 1850 CA, Alabama, d. ____ ____.
181. v **William Alford** #1823 b. ____ 1853 CA, Alabama.
182. vi **Sarah E. Alford** #1824 b. ____ 1854 CA, Alabama.
183. vii **Alice Alford** #1825 b. ____ 1855 CA, Alabama.
184. viii **Wade B. N. Alford** #1826 b. ____ 1859, Alabama.
21. **Allen Alford** #1283 (3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. ____ 1824, Alabama, occupation Farmer, m. **Mary "Polly"** ____ #1791, b. Abt ____ 1828, South Carolina or Georgia, d. ____ ____, Texas. Allen died After 1880, Texas. 1850 Cherokee Co., AL Census: Allen was listed with wife Mary 22, and a daughter Mary 2. In 1860 Sabine Co., TX Census: Allen 36 is listed with wife Polly H. 35, John 16, Mary 13, Nancy 7, Thomas 4, and William 4 months. 1870 Census: Family not found in TX. 1880 Lee Co., Allen 60 is listed with wife Polly 54, William 20, Elizabeth 16, John Dodd 21 (G Son) and C. A. Samuel Dodd 7 (G Son).
Mary: Note: Polly may have married a Michael Dodd in Winston Co. AL. They had a child named John Dodd who might be the same as the John Alford listed with Allen and Polly in the 1860 Sabine Co., TX Census. Michael Dodd possibly died between 1856 and 1860. Polly's maiden name in this case would have been Wright.
- Children:*
185. i **John Alford** #1829 b. Abt ____ 1844, Georgia. It may be that John was the son of Mary "Polly" Wright and Michael Dodd and not a son of Allen and Polly Alford.
- + 186. ii **Mary Elizabeth Alford** #1792 b. Nov 3 1849.
187. iii **Nancy Alford** #1830 b. Abt ____ 1851, Alabama.
188. iv **Thomas Alford** #1831 b. Abt ____ 1856, Alabama.
- + 189. v **William Ball Alford** #1832 b. Feb 12 1860.
- + 190. vi **Martha Elizabeth "Eliza" Alford** #4334 b. Mar 4 1863.
22. **Travis Carter Alford** #1284 (3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. ____ 1825, Alabama, m. Aug 31 1848, in St. Clair County, Alabama,³⁷ **Frances America Cox** #1815, b. Abt ____ 1831, Alabama. Travis died May 1 1885, St. Clair County, Alabama. Death date found in a book titled BY MURDER, ACCIDENT, AND NATURAL CAUSES, Death Notices from St. Clair County, Alabama, Newspapers, 1873-1910, p. 17. From the Southern Aegis, 1885, Ashville, Alabama, May 6, 1885.
- Children:*
- + 191. i **James R. Alford** #1816 b. Aug ____ 1848.
192. ii **John Alford** #1817 b. Abt ____ 1852, Alabama.
193. iii **Elizabeth Alford** #1818 b. Abt ____ 1854, Alabama.
194. iv **Susannah Alford** #1819 b. Abt ____ 1856, Alabama.
195. v **Frances Alford** #1820 b. ____ 1860.
196. vi **Terminta Alford** #3542 b. Abt ____ 1862, Alabama. Information furnished by Lucille Mehrkam, 1996 or before.
197. vii **Martha Alford** #5924 b. Abt ____ 1865, St. Clair County, Alabama. Martha is listed in the 1870 Alabama Census, but she is not found in the 1880 Census.
198. viii **Climenta Alford** #5925 b. Abt ____ 1866, St. Clair County, Alabama. Climenta is listed in the 1870 Alabama Census, but she is not found in the 1880 Census.
199. ix **Elesa Alford** #5926 b. Abt ____ 1868, St. Clair County, Alabama. Elesa is listed in the 1870 Alabama Census, but she is not with her parents in the 1880 Census.
200. x **Archy Alford** #3543 b. Abt ____ 1871, Alabama. Information furnished by Lucille Mehrkam, 1996 or before.

³⁷ JYC

23. **Richard Alford** #574 (3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. ___ __ 1829, St. Clair County, Alabama,³⁸ m. Oct 23 1851, in St. Clair County, Alabama, **Louisa Hodges** #1795, b. Abt __ 1834, St. Clair County, Alabama, (daughter of William Hodges #1848 and Louisa Truss #1849) d. Jun 15 1901, Anderson County, Texas, buried: Crawford Cem., Slocum, Anderson Co., TX. Richard died Aft __ 1866, Texas.

Children:

201. i **Sarah Alford** #1796 b. Abt __ 1852, Alabama.
202. ii **Eliza Alford** #1797 b. Abt __ 1854, Alabama.
+ 203. iii **John Alford** #1799 b. Dec __ 1858.
+ 204. iv **Redden Alford** #1798 b. Jan 2 1859.
205. v **Ruth Alford** #1800 b. Abt __ 1862, Alabama.
+ 206. vi **Bettie Alford** #1801 b. Feb __ 1866.
24. **Jackson Alford** #737 (3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Jan __ 1830, St. Clair County, Alabama, ref: JAC830AL,³⁹ m. (1) Bef Nov 1850, in Cherokee County (?), Alabama, **Mary Jane Perry** #738, b. Abt __ 1832, Georgia, (daughter of Alfred G. Perry #1304 and Mary W. _____ #1305) d. Abt __ 1881, m. (2) Oct 12 1882, in Robertson County, Texas,⁴⁰ **Mary Gergory** #743, b. Mar __ 1847, Texas, d. ___ __ ____. Jackson died ___ __ 1900, Texas.⁴¹

CENSUS:

1850 Cherokee County, AL: 27th District, Nov. 15, 1850, House and Family #193: Jackson Allford 20 with wife Jane 19 living with his father-in-law, Alfred G. Perry.

1860 Cherokee County, AL, First Division, June 28, 1860, House and Family #385: Jackson 27, Farmer, Property real \$800, personal \$150 with wife Mary 27, Elizabeth 9, Thos. 7, Julia 4, John A. 1 1/12, Jane Johnson 64, born SC.

1870 Caldwell, Burleson County, TX, Western District, Post Office Caldwell, Sept. 9, 1870, p. 70, House #531, Family #564: Jackson 40, Farmhand, with wife Mary J. 38, Elizabeth 19, Julia 15, Thomas 17, Works on farm, John 9.

1880 Milam County, TX, ED 103, June 28, 1880, House and Family #282: Jackson 49, Farmer, with wife Mary J. 49, Thomas 27, Farm Laborer, John A. 20. Farm Laborer, Julia Smith 24, daughter, married, Eliza B. Smith 6, grand daughter, Henry J. Smith 4, grand son.

Julia was married and listed as a Smith- she had two children but no husband.

1900 Robertson County, TX, Bald Prairie Village, Precinct 4, June 1, 1900, p. 181A, House and Family #7: Jack 70 (Jan. 1830), Farmer, with new wife Mary 43 (Mar. 1857), married at age 30 and no children. Mary indicated that she had had no children.

³⁸ See AAFA ACTION, September 1990, for more information about this family. See also files of OCA, MAA, and LAB.

³⁹ BAL784NC/JAC830AL

⁴⁰ Marriage Certificate recorded Feb 2, 1883.

⁴¹ He died between Oct 1, 1900 and Jan 5, 1901.

Jackson served the Confederate States of America in Company G, 48th Alabama Infantry for three years. He received a pension from the state of Texas. The exact date of his death is not known but a letter from the Texas State Archives reports it appears he died between October 1, 1900 and January 5, 1901. His check received in October was cashed and a note, dated Jan 5, 1901, in the state ledger indicated he had died. Copies of appropriate documents are in the files of Mrs. Sarah May Alford and the Alford American Family Association.

The Texas pension records do not indicate anything about the period of his service other than stating he served for three years. His doctor certified that he was ". .. suffering with an old sore leg, also paralysis in one arm, also rheumatism. He is also very feeble and unable to do any labor of any ." A question on the pension application which was "Did you ever desert the Confederacy?" was answered no. Witnesses to his application were a J. C. Davis and T. J. Alford.

Was he the same Jackson Alford who served as a private in Company L of the First Alabama Cavalry- a Union company? That Jackson's record shows he was born in St. Clair County, AL and was a farmer. He enlisted at Rome, GA on September 1, 1864 at which time he was age 35. He had blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion and stood 5'6" tall. He was mustered in at Rome, GA, was listed as deserted at Rome on November 11, 1864 [Serving just 2 1/2 months] and was mustered out at Huntsville, AL on October 20, 1865.

There was only one Jackson Alford known to be of this age in Alabama during this period. Research continues to see if it was the same person in both armies.

Mary: Was living in Milam County, Texas for 1880 census but she must have died before Jackson's second marriage in October 1882.

Children by Mary Jane Perry:

- 207. i **Elizabeth Alford** #739 b. Abt __ 1851, Cherokee County, Alabama.
- + 208. ii **Thomas Jefferson Alford** #740 b. Jan __ 1853.
- + 209. iii **Julia Catherine Alford** #741 b. Sep __ 1857.
- + 210. iv **John Allen Alford** #742 b. May __ 1860.

25. **Annie Alford** #1246 (4.Bynum², 1.Isham¹) b. Apr 15 1815, Georgia, m. Jan 26 1832, in DeKalb County, Georgia,⁴² **Elijah Steward** #1256, b. May 27 1807, Morgan County, Georgia,⁴³ (son of Absalom Stewart #2811 and Betsy Cornwell #2812) occupation Farmer, Stone Mason, d. Aug 30 1886, Stone Mountain, DeKalb County, Georgia, buried: Diamond Family Cem., Stone Mountain, GA. Annie died Sep 8 1877, Stone Mtn. Dist., DeKalb, Georgia, buried: Diamond Family Cem., Stone Mountain, GA. Another notation shows she is buried in ALFORD cemetery, Stone Mountain.

Children:

- + 211. i **John Barnett Steward** #2192 b. Jan 16 1833.
- + 212. ii **Cynthia Caroline Steward** #2814 b. Mar 21 1834.
- + 213. iii **Armenia Steward** #2815 b. Sep 21 1835.
- + 214. iv **Mary Ann Steward** #2816 b. Sep 27 1837.
- + 215. v **Nancy E. Steward** #2817 b. Feb 10 1839.
- + 216. vi **Ellesbury Strange Steward** #2818 b. Nov 12 1840.

⁴² Old papers in possession of Mrs. Oscar Alford, Redan, GA copied by Charles Jackson Steward.

⁴³ Old papers in possession of Mrs. Oscar Alford, Redan, GA copied by Charles Jackson Steward. There is some question about birth in Morgan County.

217. vii **Sarah Frances Steward** #2819 b. Feb 2 1843, Stone Mountain, DeKalb County, Georgia, d. Abt ___ 1845, Stone Mountain, DeKalb County, Georgia.
- + 218. viii **Elijah Ann Steward** #2821 b. Nov 12 1847.
- + 219. ix **Martha Jane Steward** #2820 b. Jul 28 1848.
220. x **Thomas Jefferson Steward** #2822 b. Jan 15 1849, DeKalb County, Georgia. He never married.
- + 221. xi **Sarah Frances Steward** #2823 b. Sep 5 1853.
222. xii **Loursigney Catherine Steward** #2824 b. Feb 2 1858, Stone Mountain, DeKalb County, Georgia, d. ___ __ ____. Some records suggest birth in 1856. She never married.
26. **Elizabeth Alford** #1247 (4.Bynum², 1.Isham¹) b. Nov 15 1816, Georgia, m. **James Pierce/Pearce** #1871, b. Abt ___ 1813, Georgia. Elizabeth died Jan 22 1891, DeKalb County, Georgia, buried: Alford Cem., Redan Dist., DeKalb Co., GA.
James: James and all of his family were listed in the 1850 DeKalb County Census with the name Pearce two houses away from Nancy Alford, Elizabeth's mother.
- Children:*
223. i **Nancy Pierce** #7397 b. Abt ___ 1936, DeKalb County, Georgia.
224. ii **William Pierce** #7398 b. Abt ___ 1838, DeKalb County, Georgia.
225. iii **Caroline Pierce** #7399 b. Abt ___ 1839, DeKalb County, Georgia.
226. iv **John Pierce** #7400 b. Abt ___ 1840, DeKalb County, Georgia.
227. v **Milly Ann Pierce** #7401 b. Abt ___ 1842, DeKalb County, Georgia.
228. vi **Sarah Pierce** #7402 b. Abt ___ 1844, DeKalb County, Georgia.
229. vii **George Pierce** #7403 b. Abt ___ 1843, DeKalb County, Georgia.
230. viii **Georgia A. Pierce** #7404 b. Abt ___ 1848, DeKalb County, Georgia.
231. ix **Mary Pierce** #7405 b. Jun ___ 1850, DeKalb County, Georgia.
232. x **Ellin Pierce** #7406 b. Abt ___ 1856, DeKalb County, Georgia.
233. xi **Louisa Pierce** #7407 b. Abt ___ 1858, DeKalb County, Georgia.
27. **Britton Alford** #1248 (4.Bynum², 1.Isham¹) b. Sep 12 1818, Georgia, m. Apr 19 1847, in Lowndes County, Mississippi,⁴⁴ **Amelia S. Garner** #1257, b. Feb 27 1827, Mecklenburg County, Virginia, (daughter of Samuel Garner #1873 and Susannah Hazlewood #1874) d. Nov 7 1895, Franklin County, Arkansas, buried: Burt Cem., Franklin County, Arkansas. Britton died Mar ___ 1854, Lowndes County, Mississippi.⁴⁵
- Children:*
- + 234. i **Mary Alford** #1264 b. Sep 30 1850.
235. ii **Virginia Alford** #1265 b. ___ __ 1852, Lowndes County, Mississippi.
28. **Birtis Alford** #1249 (4.Bynum², 1.Isham¹) b. Jan 26 1820, Georgia, m. Aug 14 1851, in Lowndes County, Mississippi,⁴⁶ **Martha Washington Jones** #1258, b. ___ __ 1835, d. ___ __ 1910, Lowndes Co., Mississippi, buried: Beersheba Cem., Lowndes Co., Mississippi. Birtis died ___ __ 1855, Lowndes County, Mississippi.
Martha: After the death of Birtis, Martha married T. L. B. Hughes.

⁴⁴ Marriage Book 3, page 87. Also have date of May 6.

⁴⁵ Estate papers of Birtis Alford and Circuit Court Papers Possibility that the month is MAY rather than MAR. AAFA has copy of bond establishing Amelia as guardian of her children.

⁴⁶ Marriage certificate and bond on file with AAFA. License and bond dated 13th and ceremony 14th of August. Marriage Book 3, page 391. 391

Children:

- + 236. i **John Dudley Alford** #1262 b. Sep 6 1852.
- 237. ii **James William Alford** #1263 b. Jan 25 1855, d. Apr 24 1871, Lowndes County, Mississippi, buried: Beersheba Cem., Lowndes Co., Mississippi.⁴⁷

29. **James Thompson Alford** #1250 (4.Bynum², 1.Isham¹) b. Jan 21 1822, Georgia, occupation Wellborer, m. Jul 8 1847, in Lowndes County, Mississippi,⁴⁸ **Ann Eliza Clayton** #1259, b. Abt __ 1832, (daughter of William Clayton #5794 and Susannah E. Clayton #5795).

Children:

- + 238. i **Laura Ann Alford** #5796 b. Jan 27 1849.
- 239. ii **Quitman Alford** #5797 b. Abt __ 1851, Lowndes County, Mississippi.
- 240. iii **William Alford** #5798 b. Abt __ 1853, Lowndes County, Mississippi.
- 241. iv **Mary Alford** #5799 b. Abt __ 1855, Lowndes County, Mississippi.
- 242. v **Susan Alford** #5800 b. Abt __ 1857, Lowndes County, Mississippi.
- 243. vi **Martha Alford** #5801 b. Abt __ 1859, Lowndes County, Mississippi.

32. **Nancy Alford** #1252 (4.Bynum², 1.Isham¹) b. May 25 1825, Georgia, m. Oct 10 1848, **Clement Goddard** #1474.

Children:

- 244. i **Bynum Goddard** #1475 b. Aug 2 1849, d. ____ _ .
- 245. ii **Sarah Ann Goddard** #1476 b. Oct 20 1850, d. ____ _ .
- 246. iii **Laura Ann Goddard** #1477 b. Mar 2 1852, d. ____ _ .
- 247. iv **Elvina Goddard** #1478 b. Mar 2 1852, d. ____ _ .
- 248. v **Lucy Ida Goddard** #1479 b. Dec 19 1854, d. ____ _ .
- 249. vi **Nancy D. R. Goddard** #1483 b. Feb 27 1855, d. ____ _ .
- 250. vii **Nancy Elizabeth Goddard** #1480 b. Feb 2 1856, d. ____ _ .
- 251. viii **Joseph A. Goddard** #1481 b. Dec 11 1857, d. ____ _ .
- 252. ix **Edward A. Goddard** #1482 b. Dec 11 1857, d. ____ _ .

33. **Sarah B. Alford** #1253 (4.Bynum², 1.Isham¹) b. Dec 11 1827, Georgia, m. (1) Feb 9 1851, in DeKalb County, Georgia, **Henry H. Bolton** #1260, m. (2) **James A. Morris** #1872, b. May 10 1839, Georgia, (son of James S. Morris #7395 and Mary _____ #7396) d. Jan 17 1901, Lithonia, DeKalb County, Georgia, buried: Alford Cem., Redan Dist., DeKalb Co., GA. Sarah died Oct 24 1894, buried: Alford Cem., Redan Dist., DeKalb Co., GA.

Children by Henry H. Bolton:

- 253. i **Frances T. Bolton** #7392 b. Abt __ 1852, DeKalb County, Georgia.
- 254. ii **William H. Bolton** #7393 b. Abt __ 1855, DeKalb County, Georgia.
- 255. iii **James S. Bolton** #7394 b. Abt __ 1859, DeKalb County, Georgia.

34. **John T. Alford** #1254 (4.Bynum², 1.Isham¹) b. Mar 7 1831, Georgia, m. Dec 29 1853, in DeKalb County, Georgia, **Lucy Ann Smith** #1261, b. May 27 1837, d. Nov 23 1915, buried: Alford Cem., Redan Dist., DeKalb Co., GA. John died Dec 1 1913, buried: Alford Cem., Redan Dist., DeKalb Co., GA.

CENSUS:

⁴⁷ Lowndes Co Cemetery Records Chase 160

⁴⁸ Marriage record on file with AAFA license, bond and ceremony all July 8. Marriage Book 3, page 97.

1850 DeKalb County, Georgia, July 30, 1850, John T. 19.

1870 DeKalb County, Georgia, July 29, 1870, p. 265, House and Family #736: John T. 39, Farmer, Real property \$1800, Personal property \$950, Lucy A. 33, Nancy D. 14, Amanda E. 12, Walter S. 10, Farm Laborer, Sicily I. 9, David A. 7, Isabella 5, John O. 3, Simeon W. 1.

1880 DeKalb County, Georgia, Diamonds District, June 21, 1880, p. 428, Hoouse #215 and Family #220: John T. 49, Farmer, with wife Lucy A. 43, Walter S. 20, Farmhand, David 17, Farmhand, Belle 15, Oscar 13, Farmhand, Simeon 11, Luther 9, Lizzie 6, Minnie 4.

Children:

- 256. i **Nancy D. Alford** #4084 b. Abt __ 1856, DeKalb County, Georgia, d. ____ _.
- 257. ii **Amanda E. Alford** #4085 b. Abt __ 1858, DeKalb County, Georgia, d. ____ _.
- 258. iii **Walter S. Alford** #4086 b. Abt __ 1860, DeKalb County, Georgia, d. ____ _.
- 259. iv **Sicely J. Alford** #4087 b. Abt __ 1861, DeKalb County, Georgia, d. ____ _.
- 260. v **David A. Alford** #4088 b. Abt __ 1863, DeKalb County, Georgia, d. ____ _.
- 261. vi **Isabella Alford** #4089 b. Abt __ 1865, DeKalb County, Georgia, d. ____ _.
- + 262. vii **John Oscar Alford** #4090 b. Oct __ 1866.
- 263. viii **Simeon W. Alford** #4091 b. Abt __ 1869, DeKalb County, Georgia, d. ____ _.
- 264. ix **Luther Alford** #4092 b. Abt __ 1871, DeKalb County, Georgia, d. ____ _.
- 265. x **Lizzie Alford** #4093 b. Abt __ 1874, DeKalb County, Georgia, d. ____ _.
- 266. xi **Minnie Alford** #4094 b. Abt __ 1876, DeKalb County, Georgia, d. ____ _.

35. **Allen Davidson** #3779 (5.Anna², 1.Isham¹) b. Jul 5 1813, Jasper County, Georgia, m. Nov 16 1838, in Troup County, Georgia, **Susan Floyd** #3998, b. May 1 1813, South Carolina, (daughter of Penuel Floyd #4021 and Sarah Beckwith #4022) d. Jun 13 1880, Troup County, Georgia, buried: Flat Shoals Primitive Bapt. Cem., Troup. Allen died Jun 6 1904, Troup County, Georgia. It is not known whether or not Allen Davidson was Elijah's son or not. He was born prior to Elijah's marriage to Anne Alford if the birth date is correct. He did not go to LA like most of Elijah's family but remained in Troup County. He had a lot of property that he seems to have inherited or obtained without purchasing. Was it from the Floyd family?

Children:

- 267. i **Sarah Ann Davidson** #4013 b. ____ _ 1843, Troup County, Georgia, m. ____ _ 1858, **John T. Watts** #4018.
 - 268. ii **Victoria Deloria Davidson** #4014 b. Mar 6 1846, Troup County, Georgia, m. ____ _ 1875, **Andrew Jackson Griggs** #4019. Victoria died Feb 1 1924.
 - 269. iii **Casandra Cornelia Davidson** #4015 b. Jun 12 1849, Troup County, Georgia, d. Mar 24 1924.
 - 270. iv **Revenda Davidson** #4016 b. ____ _ 1852, Troup County, Georgia, m. Feb 26 1891, **C. R. C. Ward** #4020. Revenda died Jun 17 1904.
 - 271. v **Eliza Davidson** #4017 b. ____ _ 1853, Troup County, Georgia.
37. **Thomas H. Davidson** #3781 (5.Anna², 1.Isham¹) b. Dec 30 1816, Jasper County, Georgia, m. Oct 22 1840, in Troup County, Georgia, **Sarah Ann Glanton** #3788, b. Nov 13 1824, Edgefield, South Carolina,⁴⁹ (daughter of John George Glanton #4005 and Harriet Hill #4006) d. Sep 7 1916, Vienna, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, buried: Vienna Cem., Lincoln Parish, Louisiana. Thomas died Apr 19 1852, Vienna, Jackson Parish, Louisiana, buried: Pine Grove Cemetery, Vienna, Louisiana.

⁴⁹ Family Bible of Thomas Davidson and Sarah Ann Glanton

Sarah: Sarah and sons are living in household of R. W. Johnson (age 23), wife Rebecca A. and daughter Sarah A. (age 1) in 1860. Who were they? She married Isaac Windsor sometime before 1870, probably in Jackson Parish. He died in 1875 and is buried in Pine Grove (Hilly) Cemetery.

Children:

- + 272. i **John Thomas Davidson** #3789 b. Dec 7 9 18.
- 273. ii **George Alexander Davidson** #3790 b. Oct 20 1843, Troup County, Georgia, d. May 5 1862, Camp Randall, Madison County, Wisconsin, buried: Confed. Rest, Forest Hill Cem., Mad. WI.⁵⁰
- + 274. iii **Charles Jabez Davidson** #3791 b. Oct 21 1845.
- 275. iv **William Elijah Davidson** #3792 b. Oct 12 1847, Troup County, Georgia, d. Aug 18 1874, Vienna, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, buried: Pine Grove Cemetery, Vienna, Louisiana. It is not known if William married. If so, it was probably in Jackson Parish. In 1870, he is living with mother, stepfather Isaac Windsor, mother and brother C. J. There is a W. E. Davidson who married Ella Brown in Lincoln Parish, Dec. 7, 1887. Was this a son of William or a nephew? If a nephew, whose son?

39. **Belinda Ann Davidson** #3783 (5.Anna², 1.Isham¹) b. ___ __ 1820, Jasper County, Georgia, m. Oct 30 1838, in Marion County, Georgia, **Josiah M. Baker** #3870. Belinda died Aft ___ 1899, Louisiana?.

Children:

- + 276. i **William E. Baker** #3871 b. ___ __ 1839.
- + 277. ii **Beny (Benjamin?) S. Baker** #3872 b. ___ __ 1844.
- 278. iii **Matilda Baker** #3873 b. ___ __ 1845, Georgia, m. ___ __ 1883, in Louisiana, **J. H. Price/Pierce** #4041.
- 279. iv **Joseph (Josiah?) M. Baker** #3874 b. ___ __ 1847, Georgia, m. ?, **M. E. Johnson** #4042.
- 280. v **Henry M. Baker** #3875 b. ___ __ 1853, Alabama, m. Mar 12 1876, in Louisiana, **Julia A. Pierce** #4043.
- 281. vi **Binum/Bynum Baker** #4044 b. ___ __ 1855, Louisiana.

41. **Elizabeth "Betsy" Davidson** #3785 (5.Anna², 1.Isham¹) b. ___ __ 1825, ? County, Georgia, m. Bef __ 1860 ?, _____ **Baker** #4007. Elizabeth died Aft __ 1880.

_____: A Mrs. Davidson, presumed to be Anne Alford Davidson, is living with Betsy Baker in Lincoln Parish in 1880. Neither can be found in 1870. This is assumed to be the other Davidson daughter since Mrs. Davidson is listed as her mother.

Children:

- 282. i **James A. Davidson** #4024 b. ___ __ 1863, m. Nov 28 1894, in Louisiana, **Debbie A. Rinehart** #4045.
- 283. ii **Bell Davidson** #4023 b. ___ __ 1864, Louisiana.

42. **O. T. Davidson** #3786 (5.Anna², 1.Isham¹) b. ___ __ 1829, Monroe County, Georgia, m. Abt __ 1850, in Alabama, **Elizabeth** _____ - #4025, b. ___ __ 1831, Alabama. Could his name possibly be O. Theophilus? Nephew was named Theophilus. This is the only census on which he appears. Did he die during the war? If so, what happened to the members of his family?

⁵⁰ George is buried at Confederate Rest, a portion of Forest Hill Cemetery in Madison, WI, where 90 Confederate dead are buried with individual markers. The memorial marker in the Vienna Cemetery (LA) has the wrong place of death.

Children:

- 284. i **Jesse Allen Davidson** #4026 b. ____ __ 1851, Alabama.
- 285. ii **Louisa A. Davidson** #4027 b. ____ __ 1853, Louisiana.
- 286. iii **Jabez Davidson** #4028 b. ____ __ 1854, Louisiana.
- 287. iv **Thomas W. Davidson** #4029 b. ____ __ 1858, Louisiana.

Fourth Generation

44. **Emeline Alford** #7 (6.Isham³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Est ___ 1825, Georgia, m. Dec 23 1845, **William Threadgill** #8.

William: In 1860 they lived in the southern part of Macon County, Alabama. Information on this family was taken from ALFORDS OF PIKE AND MERIWETHER COUNTIES OF GEORGIA by Vivian Bradshaw. A book "Threadgill in America", apparently says more.

Children:

288. i **Mary E. Threadgill** #1890 b. ___ __ 1847.
289. ii **Caroline Threadgill** #1891 b. ___ __ 1849.
290. iii **Anna L. Threadgill** #1892 b. ___ __ 1851.
291. iv **Julia E. Threadgill** #1893 b. ___ __ 1855.
292. v **William C. Threadgill** #1894 b. ___ __ 1859.
45. **John Ferrell Alford** #9 (6.Isham³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Jan 6 1827, Pike County, Georgia, m. (1) Nov 13 1850, in Upson County, Georgia, **Sarah Ann Frances Lawrence** #10, b. Sep 12 1832, Pike County, Georgia,⁵¹ (daughter of Zachariah Lawrence #5919 and Frances _____ #5920) d. Oct 6 1868, Meriwether County, Georgia, m. (2) May 3 1869, in Meriwether County, Georgia,⁵² **Frances Carrie Brown** #920, b. Oct __ 1834. John died Jun 1 1901, Meriwether County, Georgia, buried: Alford Cem., The Cove, Meriwether Co. GA. Served in Company B, 55th Georgia Infantry, CSA. He has a Civil War headstone. CENSUS: 1860, Jul 30, Magdalena P. O., Meriwether, Georgia, p. 478, House 1028, Family 1028: J. F. Alford 33, Farmer, Real property \$2000, Personal property \$2000, Sarah 27, James W. 8, Mary F. 6, Sarah M. 5, John J. 2, all born in Georgia.

1870, Jul 12, Chalybeate Springs, Meriwether, Georgia, p. 81, House 609, Family 609: John 43, Farmer, Real property \$1800, Personal property \$600, Frances 34, James 18, Mary 16, Sarah 15, John 13, Charity 10, Zachariah ?, all born in Georgia.

Article from the Meriwether Vindicator, June 7, 1901 TWO BROTHERS DIE

Last week two old citizens and brothers passed away. They were John F. Alford and James Alford, neighbors and citizens of The Cove. John F. the elder, had been in bad health several years and his death was not unexpected, but James J. was sick only three or four days. Mr. John F. Alford was about seventy-three years of age and a quiet good citizen. He was a prosperous farmer, owning a valuable farm on Flint River. He leaves several sons and daughters, all married. On account of physical infirmities, he had been closely confined to his home for the past half dozen years, but frequently sent kind messages to the friends of other days. Mr. James J. Alford was about sixty-eight years old and was an active vigorous man up to the time of his illness. He leaves no children. He took an active interest in public affairs and always exercised a strong influence in his section of the county. He possessed a strong mind and was always ready to give an intelligent reason for the faith he professed. The two brothers grew to manhood in this county and for fifty years, perhaps had been close neighbors and devoted kinsmen. James J. the younger, died on Tuesday and John F. on Friday, there being two days difference in their deaths. Both were Masons and were buried with the ceremonies of the order.

Children by Sarah Ann Frances Lawrence:

⁵¹ Meriwether County History, 1981- says she was born Sep 14.

⁵² Documents furnished by Cecil O. Alford, May 11 1998.

- + 293. i **James Warren Alford** #921 b. Nov 27 1851.
- + 294. ii **Mary Frances Alford** #922 b. Aug 1 1853.
- + 295. iii **Sarah Melbra Alford** #923 b. Oct 4 1855.
- + 296. iv **John Isham Alford** #924 b. Nov 26 1857.
- + 297. v **Zachariah Burrus Alford** #925 b. May 6 1868.
- + 298. vi **Charity L. Alford** #926 b. Apr 24 1861.

46. **Barshaba Alford** #11 (6.Isham³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Abt __ 1830, Meriwether County, Georgia, m. (1) **John George Owen, Jr.** #12, b. __ __ ____, d. Bef __ 1850, m. (2) **Joseph Melton** #13, b. Abt __ 1828. Barshaba and her two children were enumerated in the 1850 Census in the home of parents, Isham and Mary Alford.

John: "Old First District of Meriwether County Georgia and its People", 1981 should have more information on the Owen family.

Joseph: They were reported to be the parents of a large family. The book "Old First District of Meriwether County Georgia and Its People", 1981 has more on the Melton family.

Children by John George Owen, Jr.:

- + 299. i **John H. Owen** #1895 b. Abt __ 1847.
 - 300. ii **James Owen** #1896 b. Abt __ 1849.
- Children by Joseph Melton.:*
- 301. iii **Benjamin Melton** #5915 b. Abt __ 1854.
 - 302. iv **Isham Melton** #5916 b. Abt __ 1856.
 - 303. v **John Melton** #5917 b. Abt __ 1860.

47. **James Jemerson "Bud" Alford** #14 (6.Isham³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. May 11 1831, Meriwether County, Georgia, m. Oct 2 1851, in Meriwether County, Georgia,⁵³ **Louisa M. Bateman** #15, b. Nov 2 1833, Georgia, d. Apr 22 1907, Georgia, buried: Alford Cem., The Cove, Meriwether Co. GA. James died May 29 1901, Meriwether County, Georgia, buried: Alford Cem., The Cove, Meriwether Co. GA. The 1981 Meriwether County history says they had no children but that they adopted Louisa's nieces- Lizzie Barnett and Catherine Young and also adopted Nancy Louisa Pearson, the daughter of Mary Brown and John Pearson. James served in Company F, 55th Georgia Infantry, CSA (documents furnished by Cecil O. Alford, May 1998. Vivian Bradshaw noted that he was a Private May 8, 1862. CENSUS: 1860, Jul 30, Magdalena P. O., Meriwether, Georgia, p. 478, House 1031, Family 1031: Jas J. 29, Farmer, Real property \$1800, Personal property \$500, Eliza 27, both born in Georgia.

1870, Jul 12, Chalybeate Springs, Meriwether, Georgia, p. 81, James 39, Farmer, Real property \$1300, Personal property \$500, Louiza 36, both born in Georgia

Children:

- 304. i **Ambris Alford** #1007 b. Sep 11 1877, Georgia, m. **James Brown Titus** #1008, b. Jul 29 1871, d. Oct 16 1896. Ambris died Nov 26 1896.

49. **Nancy Ann Alford** #18 (6.Isham³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Mar 18 1837, Meriwether County, Georgia, m. **Isaac Newton Wright** #19, b. Nov 10 1834,⁵⁴ (son of Abraham Wright #5859 and Anna Burts #5860) occupation School Teacher, d. Apr 5 1896,⁵⁵ buried: Riggins Cem., Pike County, Georgia. Nancy died Sep 20 1920, Meriwether County, Georgia, buried: Alford Cem.,

⁵³ Marriage Records Book B, Meriwether County, Georgia.

⁵⁴ ALFORDS OF GEORGIA PIKE AND MERIWETHER COUNTY by Vivian Bradshaw, p.22.

⁵⁵ ALFORDS OF GEORGIA PIKE AND MERIWETHER COUNTY by Vivian Bradshaw, p.22.

The Cove, Meriwether Co. GA.

Isaac: Isaac and Nancy lived in the Cove for a while, during which time in 1886, he was a captain in a militia company. He then bought land in Upson County and moved across the Flint River from the Cove and raised his family.

Children:

- 305. i **Mary Mollie Wright** #1906 b. Jun 3 1859, Georgia, m. **William Jefferson Young** #1911, b. Apr 26 1834, d. Jul 16 1912, Meigs, Thomas County, Georgia. Mary died Dec 12 1938, Meigs, Thomas County, Georgia.
 - 306. ii **Isaac Lodowic Wright** #4699 b. Mar 9 1862, Georgia, d. Sep 5 1863, Meriwether County, Georgia, buried: Alford Cem., The Cove, Meriwether Co. GA.
 - + 307. iii **Julius Caesar Wright** #1907 b. Aug 3 1866.
 - 308. iv **Nancy Arvella "Candy" Wright** #1908 b. Aug 31 1868, Georgia, m. (1) **Will Craven** #1913, m. (2) _____ **Etheridge** #4684. Nancy died Dec 7 1929, buried: Cove Baptist Church Cem., Cove Road.
 - + 309. v **Jacob Bunyon Wright** #1909 b. Oct 16 1870.
 - 310. vi **George Abraham Wright** #1910 b. Aug 3 1876, Georgia, d. Jul 22 1912, Meriwether County, Georgia, buried: Alford Cem., The Cove, Meriwether Co. GA. George was not married.
50. **Mary Ann Alford** #20 (6.Isham³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Jan 10 1842, Meriwether County, Georgia, m. Mar 26 1865, in Fayette County, Georgia,⁵⁶ **James Willis Brassell, Jr.** #21, b. Nov 23 1819, Fayette County, Georgia,⁵⁷ (son of James Willis Brassell, Sr. #1966 and Martha "Patsy" Caldwell #4121) d. Sep 23 1877, Brooks Station, Georgia, buried: Brassell/Alford Cem., Fayette Co., GA. Mary died Sep 17 1871, Meriwether County, Georgia,⁵⁸ buried: Alford Cem., The Cove, Meriwether Co. GA. Documents furnished by Cecil Alford, May 1998, indicate name to be Mary Alice, born Jan 10, 1847. Buried between Carrie Alford and Nancy Louisa, wife of James W. Alford.
- Children:*
- 311. i **Emma Eliza "Queen" Brassell** #4116 b. Nov 27 1865.⁵⁹ Living with James J. Alford in 1880.
 - 312. ii **Mary Alice Brassell** #4117 b. ____ 1867. Living with James J. Alford in 1880.
 - 313. iii **Rosanna Brassell** #4118 b. ____ 1869. Living with James J. Alford in 1880.
 - 314. iv **Infant Alford Brassell** #4119 b. Sep 4 1869.⁶⁰

53. **Zadoc Napoleon "Doc" Alford** #24 (6.Isham³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Dec ____ 1849, Meriwether County, Georgia, m. Aug 11 1869, in Meriwether County, Georgia, **Mamie J. Millings** #25, b. Apr ____ 1852, Georgia, d. Aft ____ 1910. Zadoc died Aft ____ 1913, Thomaston, Upson County, Georgia.⁶¹ Moved with wife to Spalding County, Georgia to live. He was enumerated with his parents in 1850 & 1860 Meriwether Co. In 1880 he & Mama T. were enumerated in Upson Co., GA with Brutus B. 8, Lilly P. 6, Julius C. 4 & Lucius 2. In 1900 he was enumerated with a sibling in Meriwether Co. Mamie T. with Julius, Lucius, Clarence, & Leon were enumerated in Upson Co. In 1910 he was in Meriwether Co. & Mamie was boarding

⁵⁶ Documents furnished by Cecil O. Alford, May 11 1998.

⁵⁷ Documents furnished by Cecil O. Alford, May 11 1998.

⁵⁸ Meriwether County history says she died Sep 7.

⁵⁹ Documents furnished by Cecil O. Alford, May 11 1998.

⁶⁰ Documents furnished by Cecil O. Alford, May 11 1998.

⁶¹ Documents furnished by Cecil O. Alford, May 11 1998.

in Upson Co.

Children:

- 315. i **Brutus B. Alford** #4631 b. Feb __ 1872, Georgia, d. ____ _ ____.
- 316. ii **Lilly Pearl Alford** #4632 b. ____ 1874, Georgia, m. (1) Sep 10 1889, in Upson County, Georgia, **Albert Byron Jarrell** #5918, b. Aug __ 1867, d. May 26 1916, Greenville City Cem., Greenville, GA, m. (2) **William E. Garrard** #984, b. Nov 27 1855, Meriwether County, Georgia, (son of Alfred Garrard #6069 and Emma Self #6070) occupation Deputy Sheriff, d. Aug 9 1939, Greenville, Meriwether County, Georgia, buried: Aug 10 1939, Greenville Cem, Greenville, Georgia. Lilly died Aug 18 1955, Griffin, Georgia, buried: Greenville City Cem., Greenville, GA.
- 317. iii **Julius C. Alford** #4633 b. Feb __ 1876, Georgia, d. ____ _ ____.
- 318. iv **Lucius Alford** #4634 b. Jan __ 1878, Georgia, d. ____ _ ____.
- 319. v **Clarence Alford** #4635 b. Sep __ 1882, Georgia, d. ____ _ ____.
- 320. vi **Leon or Lem Alford** #4636 b. Apr __ 1885, Georgia, d. ____ _ ____.

54. **Julius C. Alford** #28 (7.Spire³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Mar 29 1830, Fayette County, Georgia, m. Abt __ 1850, **Mary Lee Rhodes** #976, b. Abt __ 1834, Scott County, Mississippi. Julius died Mississippi. Charlotte Alford AAFA #12 shows Mary Matthews as his wife. Ruby Heard says no. CENSUS: 1850 Leake County, Mississippi, Beat No. 4, p. 29. Julius was listed as age age 20 with Spire and Sarah Alford. By the listing, it would indicate that Julius is their oldest son. Julius has not been found in another census record.

Children:

- 321. i **William Britton Alford** #1012 b. Dec 19 1859, Scott County, Mississippi, m. Dec 29 1881, in Scott County, Mississippi, **Emma Cooper** #1018. William died Aug 28 1911, Scott County, Mississippi. This person may not exist. I don't know of any other information about him. A marriage record is on file in Scott County for William and Emma Cooper Alford.
- + 322. ii **James Thomas Alford** #1013 b. Dec 15 1861.

55. **Warren Jefferson Alford, Sr.** #29 (7.Spire³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Sep 24 1831, Fayette County, Georgia, m. ____ 1857/58, **Sarah Elizabeth Garrett** #30, b. Aug __ 1836, Alabama, d. Mar 9 1909, Scott County, Mississippi. Warren died Mar 1 1898, Scott County, Mississippi. Reported to have lived at Forkville, MS on highway 13.

CENSUS: 1850, Leake Co., MS: Warren is not shown to be with his parents in 1850, but there is a Norman Alford listed who should be about the same age. Could it be that Norman was really Warren, and the census taker just misunderstood the name?

1870, Scott Co., MS, Beat No. 3, Aug. 12, 1870, p. 224, House #123, Family #123: W. J. (Warren Jefferson) 38, Farmer, with wife Sarah 33, and children William 11, Warner 7, Sarah 4, Wiley 3, Thomas 1 and James 4 mo.

1880, Hinds Co., MS, Beat No. 1, June 21, 1880, p. 116, House #505, Family #530: W. J. (Warren Jefferson) 48, Farmer, with wife Elizabeth 44, and children Jefferson 16, Wiley 13, Thomas 11, James 10, Thaddeus 9, Charlie 7, John 4, Ezra 8 mo., Sarah 14, and Ida 5.

Children:

- + 323. i **William Benton Alford** #31 b. Nov 20 1858.
- 324. ii **Josephine Alford** #38 b. Sep 22 1861, Rankin County, Mississippi, d. ____ 1863.

- + 325. iii **Warren Jefferson Alford, Jr.** #39 b. Nov 18 1863.
- 326. iv **Sarah Elizabeth Alford** #526 b. ____ _ 1866, Rankin County, Mississippi, d. ____
____.
- + 327. v **Wiley Harris Alford** #527 b. Jan 11 1867.
- + 328. vi **Thomas Wesley Alford** #529 b. Feb 14 1869.
- 329. vii **James Alvin Alford** #530 b. Mar 1 1870, Scott County, Mississippi, d. Aug 25
1911, Hinds County, Mississippi, buried: Clinton Cem., Hinds County, Mississippi.
- + 330. viii **Thaddeus La Dora Alford** #531 b. Sep 13 1871.
- 331. ix **Charles Estes Alford** #532 b. Jun 29 1873, Scott County, Mississippi, d. Jul ____
1936.
- 332. x **Ida Ellen Alford** #533 b. Oct 14 1875, Scott County, Mississippi, d. Aug 1 1907.
- + 333. xi **John Louis Alford** #534 b. Oct 23 1876.
- 334. xii **Victor Hugo Alford** #535 b. ____ _ 1877, Scott County, Mississippi, d. Nov 7
1877, Mississippi.
- + 335. xiii **Ezra Leon Alford** #536 b. Oct 6 1880.

- 57. **Celia "Sally" Alford** #538 (7.Spire³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. ____ _ 1834, Fayette County,
Georgia, m. **William Garrett** #977.
Children:
 - 336. i **Robert Garrett** #7100 b. ____ _ 1861, Scott Co., Mississippi.
 - 337. ii **William Garrett** #7101 b. ____ _ 1869, Scott County, Mississippi.

- 59. **Barsheba G. Alford** #543 (7.Spire³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Abt ____ 1838, Fayette County,
Georgia, m. **Isaac C. Lansdale** #979, b. Abt ____ 1830, Alabama, (son of John Lansdale #7081 and
Julian Hardy #7082). CENSUS: Aug 22 1860, Scott, Mississippi, p. 113, House 757, Family
757, Isaac Lansdale 30, Farmer, personal property \$400, Barshaby 19, Sarah 3, Julia 2.
Children:
 - 338. i **Sarah Lansdale** #6627 b. Abt ____ 1857, Scott County, Mississippi.
 - 339. ii **Julia Lansdale** #6628 b. Abt ____ 1858, Scott County, Mississippi.
- + 340. iii **Jefferson Davis Lansdale** #6629 b. Abt. 1861.

- 60. **Brittian Washington Alford** #540 (7.Spire³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Jan 10 1843, Leake
County, Mississippi, m. Aug 1 1866, in Scott County, Mississippi, **Mary Frances Emily
Lindsey** #956, b. Feb 27 1850, Scott County, Mississippi, d. May 17 1935, Scott County,
Mississippi, buried: Mt. Olive Cem., Scott Co., Mississippi. Brittian died Oct 20 1877, Scott
County, Mississippi, buried: Mt. Olive Cem., Scott Co., Mississippi. Census 1880, Scott Co.
MS, Beat No. 3, Aug. 11, 1870, p. 222, 223, House #107, Family #107: B. W. (Brittain
Washington) 27, Farmer, with wife Emily 20, and children William 3, and Ma
Children:
 - + 341. i **William Allen Alford** #944 b. Aug 2 1867.
 - + 342. ii **Lucy Jane Alford** #952 b. Dec 31 1868.
 - + 343. iii **Sarah Celia Alford** #954 b. Nov 25 1870.
 - + 344. iv **Martha Perlinia Alford** #972 b. Feb 13 1873.
 - + 345. v **Lucindia Edna Ethel Alford** #973 b. Jul 30 1877.

- 62. **William Jackson Alford** #542 (7.Spire³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. May 5 1848, Scott County,
Mississippi, m. Abt ____ 1884, in Scott County, Mississippi, **Mecie Gentry** #980, b. Aug ____ 1864,
Mississippi. William died Bef ____ 1920. CENSUS: 1900 Mississippi, Scott County: Beat #4,

June 11 1900, House #106, Family #109: W. J. Alford, 52 (May, 1848), Married 15 years, Farmer, wife, M. 35 (Aug. 1864), Married 15 years, A., son 11 (Mar. 1889), Farm Laborer, W., son 9 (July 1890), A., son 8 (July 1892), B., son 6 (Mar. 1894), C., son 3 (July 1897).

1910 Mississippi, Scott County: Beat #4, Apr. 21, 1910, Morton Beach and Goodhope Road, House #18, Family #18: J. W. 60, Married once, 26 years, Farmer, wife Mesia 45, has had 10 children with 7 living, Alvy 23, Farm Laborer, Walter 21, Farm Laborer, Arthur 18, Bob 15, Clifton 13, Susie 10, Frank 7.

It is assumed that William Jackson and Mecie died sometime before 1920 since they are not found in the 1920 census.

Children:

- + 346. i **William Alvie Alford** #985 b. Mar 1 1887.
- 347. ii **Walter Eugene Alford** #986 b. Jul 12 1889, Hinds County, Mississippi, m. Sep 1 1921, in Scott County, Mississippi, **Jennie E. Donald** #993, b. Jul 7 1895,⁶² d. Apr __ 1981, Morton, Scott Co. Mississippi.⁶³ Walter died Jan 3 1978, Hinds County, Mississippi.
- + 348. iii **Arthur Alford** #987 b. Jul 1 1891.
- + 349. iv **Robert Vernon Alford** #988 b. Mar 31 1894.
- 350. v **Clifford Alford** #989 b. Jul 12 1896, Mississippi, d. May 8 1945, Rankin County, Mississippi, buried: Hodge Hill/Gravel Pit Cem., Scott Co. MS. Never Married
- + 351. vi **Susie Elizabeth Alford** #991 b. Aug 2 1900.
- 352. vii **Frank Alford** #990 b. Abt __ 1903, Scott County, Mississippi.

63. **William Pleasant Routon** #2046 (8.Elizabeth³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Nov 22 1829, Georgia, m. Sep 6 1849, **Jane Ann Missouri Motley** #2047, b. Sep 17 1834, Morgan County, Georgia, (daughter of James Coleman Motley #4076 and Nancy Haines #4077) d. Apr 12 1893, Williamson County, Texas. William died Feb 28 1888, Williamson County, Texas.

Children:

- + 353. i **James Pleasant Matthew Routon** #2048 b. Mar 11 1851.
65. **Winnie Rogers Routon** #4804 (8.Elizabeth³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Nov 29 1832,⁶⁴ m. May 4 1851, in Meriwether County, Georgia, **William Daniel Bateman, Sr.** #4816, b. Aug 29 1825, Georgia,⁶⁵ (son of John Bateman #4817 and Rachael Churchill #4818) d. Feb 2 1909, Smith County, Texas,⁶⁶ buried: Mason Cem., Arp, Smith County, Texas.⁶⁷ Winnie died Jul 16 1902,

⁶² SSDI Records, Internet

⁶³ SSDI Records, Internet

⁶⁴ David Allan Hardin reported from East Texas Genealogical Society, Cemetery Records Smith County, TX, Vol. 4.

⁶⁵ David Allan Hardin reported from East Texas Genealogical Society, Cemetery Records Smith County, TX, Vol. 4.

⁶⁶ David Allan Hardin reported from East Texas Genealogical Society, Cemetery Records Smith County, TX, Vol. 4.

⁶⁷ David Allan Hardin reported from East Texas Genealogical Society, Cemetery Records Smith County, TX, Vol. 4.

Texas,⁶⁸ buried: Mason Cem., Arp, Smith County, Texas.⁶⁹

Children:

- 354. i **John Brittain Bateman** #4819 b. Mar 7 1852, d. Dec 18 1870.
- 355. ii **Nancy Jane Bateman** #4820 b. ___ __ 1853,⁷⁰ m. **Thomas Curtis Lacy** #5413.
Nancy died ___ __ 1923.⁷¹
- + 356. iii **William Daniel Bateman, Jr.** #4821 b. Sep 15 1856.
- 357. iv **Henry Marcus Bateman** #4822 b. ___ __ 1858, Texas, m. **Cornelia "Neely" Rankin** #5408.
- 358. v **Mary Louise Bateman** #4823 b. May 17 1860, Texas,⁷² d. Apr 16 1861, Texas.⁷³
- 359. vi **James Claborn Bateman** #4824 b. Jan 28 1862, Texas,⁷⁴ m. Nov 13 1881, **Angeline Williams** #5409. James died Oct 23 1953.⁷⁵
- 360. vii **David Franklin Bateman** #4825 b. Dec 20 1865, Texas,⁷⁶ m. (1) Dec 25 1887, in Smith County, Texas, **Louisa Arnold** #5410, m. (2) **Charlotte Ada Felts** #5411. David died Dec 17 1919.⁷⁷
- 361. viii **Jesse Thomas Bateman** #4826 b. Feb 10 1867, Texas,⁷⁸ m. Nov 27 1886, **Sarah Ellen Moore** #5412. Jesse died Sep 19 1945.⁷⁹
- 362. ix **Rachael Elizabeth Bateman** #4827 b. Jan 3 1870, Texas, d. Feb 14 1952.
- 363. x **Peter Tobie Bateman** #4828 b. Feb 11 1872, Texas,⁸⁰ m. Dec 25 1887, in Smith County, Texas, **Ida Chambers** #5414. Peter died Oct 8 1916.⁸¹
- 364. xi **Winnie Catherine Bateman** #4829 b. Nov 26 1874, Texas,⁸² m. **Henry Keith** #5415. Winnie died Nov 4 1941.⁸³

77. **James J. Riggins** #1401 (9.Winifred³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Oct 20 1833, Georgia, m. **Martha Jan Padgett** #1414, b. Nov 29 1837, Georgia.

Children:

- 365. i **Mary Ann Elizabeth Riggins** #1415 b. Oct 29 1860.
- 366. ii **Tulie Riggins** #1416 b. Sep 24 1863.
- + 367. iii **James Williams Riggins** #1417 b. Mar 15 1866.
- 368. iv **Georgia Ann Riggins** #1418 b. Jun 14 1867.
- 369. v **Alice Riggins** #1419 b. Dec 28 1869.

⁶⁸ David Allan Hardin reported from East Texas Genealogical Society, Cemetery Records Smith County, TX, Vol. 4.

⁶⁹ David Allan Hardin reported from East Texas Genealogical Society, Cemetery Records Smith County, TX, Vol. 4.

⁷⁰ David Allan Hardin

⁷¹ David Allan Hardin

⁷² David Allan Hardin

⁷³ David Allan Hardin

⁷⁴ David Allan Hardin

⁷⁵ David Allan Hardin

⁷⁶ David Allan Hardin

⁷⁷ David Allan Hardin

⁷⁸ David Allan Hardin

⁷⁹ David Allan Hardin

⁸⁰ David Allan Hardin

⁸¹ David Allan Hardin

⁸² David Allan Hardin

⁸³ David Allan Hardin

370. vi **Ida Ophelia Riggins** #1420 b. Mar 31 1870, Georgia, m. Jan 4 1891, in Upson County, Georgia,⁸⁴ **Willis Melton** #4700, b. Upson County, Georgia.⁸⁵
- + 371. vii **Ernest Tenolgn Riggins** #1421 b. Jan 10 1872.
- + 372. viii **Joshua Riggins** #1422 b. Jan 24 1873.
- + 373. ix **Ruben Riggins** #1423 b. Jan 3 1875.
374. x **Ada Riggins** #1424 b. Apr 1 1877, d. ____ _ ____.
- + 375. xi **John Thomas Riggins** #1425 b. Apr 29 1879.
376. xii **Eva Riggins** #1426 b. Nov 1 1880, d. ____ _ ____.
377. xiii **Eve Veler Riggins** #1427 b. Oct 28 1883, d. ____ _ ____.

78. **Mary Ann Riggins** #1405 (9.Winifred³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Oct 22 1834,⁸⁶ m. Jan 4 1859, in Pike County, Georgia, **James B. Justice** #871, b. Nov 7 1831, Pike County, Georgia, (son of James Justice #1437 and Matilda Riggins #1438) occupation Farmer, d. Jan 6 1886. Mary died Jun 10 1865, Riggins-Bagwell Cem., Molena, Pike Co GA.⁸⁷

Children:

378. i **Mary A. Justice** #1439 b. ____ _ 1860, Pike County, Georgia, d. ____ _ ____.

80. **Brittian Washington Riggins** #1403 (9.Winifred³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Mar 19 1836, Georgia, m. (1) Jan 25 1859, in Fayetteville, Fayette County, Georgia,⁸⁸ **Elizabeth Brassell** #4701, b. ____ _ 1831, Georgia, m. (2) Nov 13 1890, in Cherokee County, AL or GA,⁸⁹ **Mattie Mallett** #4702, b. Jun __ 1860, Georgia.

Children by Elizabeth Brassell:

379. i **Winney Riggins** #4703 b. ____ _ 1860, Fayette County, Georgia.
380. ii **Buckman Riggins** #4704 b. Nov 5 1861, Fayetteville, Fayette County, Georgia.
- + 381. iii **W. Oscar Riggins** #4705 b. ____ _ 1863.
- + 382. iv **John Joshua Britton Riggins** #4706 b. Apr __ 1866.
383. v **Joel Riggins** #4707 b. Nov __ 1881, Georgia.

Children by Mattie Mallett:)

- + 384. vi **Anna Riggins** #4708 b. May __ 1893.
385. vii **James Riggins** #4709 b. Aug __ 1894, Georgia.
386. viii **Elizabeth Riggins** #4710 b. Jun __ 1898, Etowah County, Alabama.
387. ix **Nell Riggins** #4711 b. ____ _ 1903, Etowah County, Alabama.

81. **Sarah Elizabeth Riggins** #1404 (9.Winifred³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Jan 19 1838, Georgia, m. in Upson County, Georgia, **John Glenn Brown** #4712, b. Jul 13 1835, Meriwether County, Georgia, (son of William Brown #5931 and Mary Owen #5932) d. Jan 8 1911, Meriwether County, Georgia, buried: John Glenn Brown Cem., The Cove, GA.

John: Information on this family taken from the ALFORDS OF GEORGIA PIKE AND MERIWETHER COUNTY by Vivian Bradshaw.

Children:

- + 388. i **Mary Ann Elizer Brown** #4713 b. Abt 1860.
- + 389. ii **John Glenn Brown** #4714 b. Jul 31 1863.

⁸⁴ From Tracy Bowen

⁸⁵ Information given by Tracy Bowen. (4/16/2000)

⁸⁶ Birth date from gravestone per T. Justice Another source? showed her born Nov 25 1840.

⁸⁷ Death date from gravestone per T. Justice

⁸⁸ From Tracy Bowen. (4/16/2000)

⁸⁹ From Tracy Bowen. (4/16/2000)

- + 390. iii **Loudicie Emma Brown** #4715 b. Feb 22 1866.
- + 391. iv **Julius Ceasar Brown** #4695 b. Oct 5 1868.
- + 392. v **Charity Elizabeth Brown** #4716 b. May 12 1867.
- + 393. vi **Julia Ann Samantha Brown** #4718 b. May 7 1870.
- + 394. vii **James Titus Brown** #930 b. Jul 29 1871.
- 395. viii **Joseph David Brown** #5929 b. Mar 18 1874, Meriwether County, Georgia, d. Apr 5 1879, Meriwether County, Georgia.
- 396. ix **Jacob Valentine Brown** #4719 b. Feb 14 1876, The Cove, Meriwether County, Georgia, occupation Mercantile Business, m. **Pearl Novella Reams** #5995, b. Sep 22 1880, d. Sep 29 1937, buried: Woodbury Cem., Woodbury, Georgia. Jacob died Jan 6 1951, Woodbury, Georgia, buried: Jan 7 1951, Woodbury Cem., Woodbury, Georgia. They had a child who died at birth. They later adopted a girl, and they named her Corinne. Information on this family came from ALFORDS OF GEORGIA PIKE AND MERIWETHER COUNTY by Vivian Bradshaw.
- + 397. x **Jesse Eligah Brown** #4720 b. Mar 28 1878.
- 398. xi **Joshua William Brown** #4721 b. Jul 18 1879, Meriwether County, Georgia, d. Feb 1 1891, Meriwether County, Georgia.
- 399. xii **Pearlie Arvella Brown** #5930 b. Jan 9 1881, Meriwether County, Georgia, d. Sep 3 1881, Meriwether County, Georgia.
- + 400. xiii **Anna May Brown** #4722 b. Jul 8 1882.
- + 401. xiv **Esley Chloe Brown** #4723 b. May 25 1885.

86. **William C. Riggins** #1410 (9.Winifred³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Jan 21 1851, Georgia, m. **Julia** _____ #4724, b. Abt 1863, Georgia.

Children:

- 402. i **Mary L. Riggins** #4725 b. Abt 1876, Upson County, Georgia.
- 403. ii **Judas Riggins** #4726 b. Abt 1879, Upson County, Georgia.
- 404. iii **John Riggins** #4727 b. Abt 1890, Georgia.

87. **Thomas H. Riggins** #1411 (9.Winifred³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Dec 15 1853, Georgia, m. in Upson County, Georgia, **Mary A.** _____ #4728, b. Dec __ 1860, Georgia.

Children:

- 405. i **Leila B. Riggins** #4729 b. Apr __ 1879, Upson County, Georgia.
- + 406. ii **Walter Scott Riggins** #4730 b. Nov __ 1881.
- + 407. iii **Carl C. Riggins** #4731 b. Feb 20 1884.
- + 408. iv **Alvin Glen Riggins** #4732 b. Feb 7 1886.
- 409. v **Thomas William Riggins** #4733 b. Jan __ 1889, Georgia.
- 410. vi **Clemmie L. Riggins** #4734 b. Jul __ 1891, Georgia.
- 411. vii **Ava Riggins** #4735 b. Jul __ 1893, Georgia.
- 412. viii **James Riggins** #4736 b. May __ 1896, Pike County, Georgia.
- 413. ix **Winnie Riggins** #4737 b. __ __ 1898, Pike County, Georgia.
- 414. x **Ina May Riggins** #4738 b. Jan __ 1900, Pike County, Georgia.

91. **Mary Ann Alford** #552 (10.Thomas³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Est __ 1839, Georgia, m. Dec 25 1851, in Upson County, Georgia, **William Riggins** #874, b. __ __ 1840.

Children:

- 415. i **James J. Riggins** #6113 b. __ __ 1860.
- + 416. ii **Sarah Riggins** #6114 b. __ __ 1862.

92. **Annie Emily Alford** #554 (10.Thomas³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Dec 22 1839, Pike County, Georgia, m. **James B. Justice** #871, b. Nov 7 1831, Pike County, Georgia, (son of James Justice #1437 and Matilda Riggins #1438) occupation Farmer, d. Jan 6 1886. Annie died Apr 11 1911, Pike County, Georgia, buried: Mt. Olive Bap. Cem., Molena, Pike Co. GA.

Children:

417. i **Jefferson D. Justice** #1440 b. ____ 1862, Pike County, Georgia.
 418. ii **James P. Justice** #1441 b. ____ 1863, Pike County, Georgia, d. ____ ____.
 + 419. iii **Amanda Justice** #1442 b. ____ 1867.
 420. iv **Minnie Justice** #1443 b. ____ 1868, Pike County, Georgia, m. **Thomas Lawrence** #6117. Minnie died ____ ____.
 421. v **Josey Justice** #1444 b. ____ 1869, Pike County, Georgia, d. ____ ____.
 + 422. vi **Henry Hampton Justice** #1428 b. Jan 11 1871.
 423. vii **Tiny Justice** #1445 b. ____ 1873, Pike County, Georgia, d. ____ ____.
 424. viii **Emes? Justice** #1446 b. ____ 1876, Pike County, Georgia, d. ____ ____.
 425. ix **John Babe Justice** #1447 b. Apr 30 1877, Pike County, Georgia, m. **Ada Bell Thornton** #1454, b. May 3 1877, d. Sep 28 1956. John died Sep 19 1953, buried: Mt. Olive Bap. Cem., Molena, Pike Co. GA.
 426. x **Sweet Justice** #1448 b. ____ 1879, Pike County, Georgia, d. ____ ____.
 427. xi **James G. Justice** #1449 b. Jun 3 1880, Pike County, Georgia, m. **Minta C.** #1453, b. Feb 13 1884, d. Apr 4 1978. James died May 16 1945, Mt. Olive Bap. Cem., Molena, Pike Co. GA.
 428. xii **Robert I. Justice** #1450 b. Dec 2 1882, Pike County, Georgia, m. **Eve** #1452, b. Oct 28 1883, d. Jun 15 1963. Robert died ____ ____, buried: Mt. Olive Bap. Cem., Molena, Pike Co. GA.
 429. xiii **Emma Justice** #1451 b. May 23 1886, Pike County, Georgia, m. **Cremer** #1456. Emma died Apr 16 1916, buried: Mt. Olive Bap. Cem., Molena, Pike Co. GA.

93. **Amanda Alford** #553 (10.Thomas³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Abt ____ 1842, Georgia, m. (1) Nov 13 1860, in Pike County, Georgia, **John Thomas Dominick** #872, (son of David Dominick #6106 and Barsheba Riggins #6107) m. (2) Aug 22 1866, in Pike County, Georgia,⁹⁰ **William Thomas Baker** #873, b. Jan 23 1839, d. May 30 1902, buried: Mt. Olive Bap. Cem., Molena, Pike Co. GA. Amanda died ____ 1927, Pike County, Georgia, buried: Mt. Olive Bap. Cem., Molena, Pike Co. GA. Vivian Bradshaw lists Amanda's birth date as Oct 15 1841 and her death date as Mar 1928. Information on this family was taken from Vivian Bradshaw's book, ALFORDS OF PIKE AND MERIWETHER COUNTIES OF GEORGIA.

John: John died during the Civil War.

Children by John Thomas Dominick:

430. i **Eloise Morgan Dominick** #5850 m. **C. D. Davis** #5857.
 + 431. ii **David Dominick** #5851 b. Mar 10 1862.
 432. iii **Ruth Morgan Dominick** #5852 m. **Dave Riley** #5858.

Children by William Thomas Baker:)

433. iv **Ida Baker** #5853 b. Aug 17 1867, m. Dec 30 1890,⁹¹ **James Garland** #5856.
 434. v **Willie Reciamali Baker** #5854 b. Jun 23 1876, m. Dec 28 1896,⁹² **Johnson Harry**

⁹⁰ Vivian Bradshaw, 17

⁹¹ Vivian Bradshaw, p. 18

⁹² Vivian Bradshaw, p. 18

Morgan #5855.

96. **Nancy D. Alford** #557 (10.Thomas³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Abt ___ 1846, Georgia, m. **Slaughter Steadman** #868.

Children:

435. i **Pearl Steadman** #5834.
436. ii **Drion Steadman** #5835.
437. iii **Slaughter Steadman, Jr.** #5836.
438. iv **Clarence Steadman** #5837.

99. **Queen P. Alford** #560 (10.Thomas³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Jan 22 1853, Georgia, m. Nov 18 1874, in Pike County, Georgia, **James J. Riggins** #866. Queen died May 15 1916, Pike County, Georgia, buried: Molena Cem., Pike County, Georgia.

Children:

439. i **Matilda Riggins** #5838.
440. ii **James Tilton Riggins** #5839 b. Feb 26 1877, m. (1) **Ella Lawrence** #5845, m. (2) **Nora Bennett** #5846. James died Jun 10 1909.
441. iii **Effie Riggins** #5840 b. Abt ___ 1883, d. ___ ___ 1969, buried: Molena Cem., Molena, Georgia.
442. iv **Ruby Riggins** #5841 m. **Wilbur Hancock** #5847.
443. v **Eva Riggins** #5842 b. Nov 26 1878, m. **Dr. _____ Bloodworth** #5848. Eva died Apr 11 1957, buried: Molena Cem., Molena, Georgia.
444. vi **Bertie Riggins** #5843 m. Dec 21 1893, in Pike County, Georgia, **John Goggins** #5849.
445. vii **Carl Essie Riggins** #5844 b. Sep 12 1880, d. Oct 22 1909, buried: Molena Cem., Molena, Georgia.

100. **Josephine E. Alford** #561 (10.Thomas³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Oct 3 1855, Georgia, m. Dec 6 1874, in Pike County, Georgia, **Finton Edward Drewey** #865, b. Jul 19 1855, d. May 28 1913, buried: Molena Cem., Molena, Pike Co., Georgia. Josephine died Mar 30 1927, buried: Molena Cem., Molena, Pike Co., Georgia. Vivian Bradshaw shows a marriage date of May 26, 1875 in her book.

Children:

- + 446. i **Lakooka Drewey** #5804.
447. ii **Inus Drewey** #5805.
+ 448. iii **Zollie Drewey** #5806 b. Dec 13 1882.
+ 449. iv **William Earl Drewey** #5807 b. Apr 16 1891.

101. **John Jefferson Alford** #562 (10.Thomas³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Nov 26 1856, Georgia, m. Jan 24 1880, in Pike County, Georgia, **Emma Amanda Riley** #857, b. Dec ___ 1860, Georgia,⁹³ (daughter of David F. Riley #2268 and Mary Jane _____ #2269). John died Jul 31 1935, buried: Mt. Olive Bap. Cem., Molena, Pike Co. GA. It is possible that he was born in 1855.

Children:

- + 450. i **Hettie May Alford** #858 b. Jan ___ 1881.
+ 451. ii **William Jefferson Alford** #859 b. Feb 7 1883.
452. iii **Gladdie L. Alford** #860 b. Abt ___ 1885, Georgia, d. ___ ___ ____.

⁹³ "Early" source reported her name as "O'Riley" but more informed descendants say it was always just "Riley" as far as they know. Question the "O."

- + 453. iv **Clara L. Alford** #861 b. Mar __ 1891.
- + 454. v **Clyde L. Alford** #862 b. Oct __ 1892.
- + 455. vi **Myrtle Alford** #863 b. Aug __ 1895.
- 456. vii **Maude W. Alford** #864 b. Aug __ 1895, Georgia, m. **Milton Gordy** #2273. Maude died ____ _ ____.

105. **Isham Washington Barber** #1995 (11.Dicey³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Nov 16 1844, Upson County, Georgia, m. **Margaret Almeda Heath** #1998, b. Mar 17 1850, Rusk County, Texas, d. Nov 15 1933, Rusk County, Texas. Isham died Dec 11 1913, Hood County, Texas.

Children:

- + 457. i **Lottie Belle Barber** #1999 b. Feb 15 1872.

116. **Teresa Ann Alford** #878 (12.Jemmerson³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Feb 21 1844, Georgia, m. Mar 12 1865, in Meriwether County, Georgia, **John Tyler Wright** #883, b. Feb 7 1845, (son of John Wright #6118 and Anna Wharton #6119) d. Mar 31 1917, Meriwether County, Georgia, buried: Ebenezer Prim. Bap. Ch. Cem., Manchester. Teresa died Mar 27 1928, Chalybeate Springs, Meriwether Co., GA,⁹⁴ buried: Ebenezer Cem., Manchester, Georgia.

Children:

- + 458. i **Nancy Ellen "Nannie" Wright** #4686 b. Mar 2 1868.
- 459. ii **Emma Wright** #4687 m. _____ **Caldwell** #4694.
- + 460. iii **Freddie Mae Wright** #4688 b. Sep 24 1872.
- 461. iv **Janie Wright** #4689 m. _____ **Norsworthy** #6120.
- 462. v **Joel Anderson Wright** #4690 b. Apr 9 1875, Georgia, d. Feb 9 1905, Manchester, Meriwether County, Georgia, buried: Ebenezer Cem., Manchester, Georgia.
- 463. vi **Boman Wright** #4691 b. Sep 7 1878, Manchester, Meriwether County, Georgia, d. Nov 27 1972, Alvaton, Georgia, buried: Ebenezer Cem., Manchester, Georgia.
- 464. vii **Walter Wright** #4692.
- 465. viii **Alma Wright** #4693 b. ____ _ 1888, Georgia, m. **Loyd Fisher** #4696. Alma died ____ _ ____, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.

118. **Isham Alford** #880 (12.Jemmerson³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Jan 8 1848, Fayette County, Georgia, m. Dec 17 1882, **Dicey Pillema Moore** #884, b. Dec __ 1852, Georgia. Isham died Apr 23 1932.

Children:

- 466. i **Susan Alford** #1021 b. Sep __ 1883, Georgia.
- 467. ii **Walter Alford** #1022 b. Mar __ 1886, Georgia.
- 468. iii **Lillie Alford** #1023 b. Mar __ 1888, Georgia.

121. **John B. Alford** #885 (12.Jemmerson³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Aug __ 1861, Georgia, m. **Delillia** _____ #892, b. Nov __ 1858, Georgia.

Children:

- 469. i **Ninnie B. Alford** #914 b. Feb __ 1894, Georgia.

125. **Jemmerson Alford** #889 (12.Jemmerson³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Aug 1 1870 Est, Georgia, m. (1) Jun 1 1916, **Kittie Mae Bolton** #1920, m. (2) Oct 13 1921, in Palmetto, Fulton County, Georgia, **Essie Amanda Strozier** #1921, b. Apr 18 1885, Meriwether County, Georgia, d. Aug 29 1960, Newnan, Coweta County, Georgia, buried: Aug 31 1960, Newnan, Coweta County,

⁹⁴ Another date given is May 7, 1938 (1928?).

Georgia. Jemmerson died Nov 20 1952, Newnan, Coweta County, Georgia, buried: Newnan, Coweta County, Georgia.

Children by Essie Amanda Strozier:

- 470. i **Everett H. Alford** #1922 b. Nov 10 1922, Newnan, Coweta County, Georgia.
Never married.
- 471. ii **Sara M. Alford** #1923 b. Jun 22 1925, Newnan, Coweta County, Georgia, m. **Jack Taylor** #1924.

126. **Birdus Alford** #890 (12.Jemmerson³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Apr 7 1874, Georgia, m. Jun 20 1897, in Fayette County, Georgia, **Alice Louvnia Cox** #894, b. Oct 18 1872, (daughter of Tom Cox #1852 and Bremnon _____ #1853) d. Jul 24 1955, Coweta County, Georgia, buried: Newnan, Coweta County, Georgia. Birdus died Mar 24 1944, Coweta County, Georgia, buried: Newnan, Coweta County, Georgia.

Children:

- 472. i **Lottie Curtis Alford** #915 b. Sep 4 1898, Fayette County, Georgia, d. Sep 23 1984.
- 473. ii **Eurvey Alford** #916 b. Dec 6 1900, Fayette County, Georgia, d. Jul 25 1984.
- + 474. iii **Thelma Alford** #1947 b. Dec 5 1902.
- + 475. iv **Iris Aubrey Alford** #918 b. Feb 9 1906.
- + 476. v **Birdus Alford, Jr.** #919 b. Sep 27 1908.
- 477. vi **Eunice Alford** #1855 b. Feb 24 1911, Coweta County, Georgia, m. **Curtis Jennings** #1861. Eunice died Jul 11 1951.
- 478. vii **Sally Lou Alford** #1856 b. Apr 27 1913, Coweta County, Georgia, m. _____ **Meschievitz** #1862. Sally died Feb 4 1967.
- 479. viii **Alice Louvenia Alford** #1857 b. Nov 25 1915, Coweta County, Georgia, d. Nov 25 1915.
- 480. ix **Jimmie Elizabeth Alford** #1858 b. Apr 21 1917, Coweta County, Georgia, m. _____ **Meschievitz** #1863. Jimmie died Jun 19 1963.

129. **Eugenia M. Alford** #896 (14.Brittain³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Mar 2 1855, Fayette County, Georgia, m. Jul 14 1872, in Fayette County, Georgia, **Titus Willis Brassell** #902, b. Dec 10 1847, Fayette County, Georgia,⁹⁵ (son of James Willis Brassell, Jr. #21 and Martha Brassell #1960) d. Sep 6 1883, Fayette County, Georgia. Eugenia died Fayette County, Georgia.

Children:

- 481. i **Eunice Brassell** #4150.
- 482. ii **Martha Brassell** #4151. Believed to have had four children.

131. **Britton T. Alford** #898 (14.Brittain³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. ____ 1867, Georgia, m. **Annie M.** _____ #903, b. Jan ____ 1869, Georgia. Britton died Fayette County, Georgia.

Children:

- 483. i **Dicie L. Alford** #905 b. Aug ____ 1888, Georgia.
- 484. ii **Nannie S. Alford** #906 b. Oct ____ 1889, Georgia.
- 485. iii **George B. Alford** #907 b. Aug ____ 1893, Georgia.
- 486. iv **Martha G. Alford** #908.
- 487. v **David Alford** #909 b. Nov ____ 1899, Georgia.
- 488. vi **Paul Alford** #910 b. ____ 1907, Georgia.

⁹⁵ Documents furnished by Cecil O. Alford, May 11 1998.

132. **Julius Ceasar Alford** #899 (14.Brittain³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Oct __ 1869, Georgia,⁹⁶ m. Abt __ 1900, **Janie Lou Hewell** #904, b. __ __ 1878, d. __ __ 1959. Julius died __ __ 1942, Fayette County, Georgia, buried: Inman Methodist Church, Fayette Co., GA.

Children:

- + 489. i **Ryburn Orié Alford** #911 b. __ __ 1902.
- 490. ii **Huie Claire Alford** #912 b. Oct 3 1904, Georgia,⁹⁷ d. Jul 19 1930,⁹⁸ buried: Inman Methodist Church, Fayette Co., GA. She was listed as "Huey" in 1910 Census.
- 491. iii **Julius C. Alford** #3544 b. Jun 22 1907, Georgia, d. Jul 13 1908, Georgia, buried: Inman Methodist Church, Fayette Co., GA.
- + 492. iv **Cecil Warick Alford** #913 b. __ __ 1909.
- 493. v **Janie Lou Alford** #4155 b. __ __ 1913, m. _____ **Strickland** #6626.

134. **William Alford** #1310 (15.Thomas³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Mar 22 1829, Alabama, m. Jan 28 1858, in Bastrop County, Texas, **Mary Catherine Jourdan** #1324, b. Abt __ 1837, Texas, (daughter of Fredric Jourdan #1340 and Harriet Emily Backman #1341) d. Mar 29 1881. William died Feb __ 1872, Texas. In Travis County in 1860 with wife. Who was 20 year old widow L. Gordon with one year old son living with the family then? Still in Travis in 1870. In 1870 lived near sister-in-law Harriet Jourdan Alford Waldemar.

Mary: After William Alford's death Mary married E. F. Sprinkle Sep 20 1880 in Travis County.

Children:

- 494. i **Thomas F. Alford** #1325 b. Abt __ 1860, Texas.
- 495. ii **William Alford** #1326 b. Abt __ 1862, Texas. [?? Was it he who married Martha Meyers August 21, 1881 in Travis County??]
- + 496. iii **Baldy Samuel "B. S." Alford** #1327 b. Feb __ 1865.
- 497. iv **Jennie C. Alford** #1328 b. Abt __ 1866, Texas, m. _____ **McCall** #1344.
- + 498. v **Charles Alford** #1329 b. Aug __ 1868.
- 499. vi **Harriet Alford** #1330 b. __ __ 1870, Texas. Harriet was not a part of the family in the 1880 Travis Co. Census.
- 500. vii **Julia H. Alford** #1331 b. Abt __ 1871, Texas, m. **R. T. Davis** #1342.
- 501. viii **Mollie D. Alford** #1332 b. Abt __ 1873, Texas, m. **Robert B. Clark** #1343. Mollie died __ __ _____.

135. **Samuel Alford** #1833 (15.Thomas³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Mar 2 1832, Alabama, m. May 19 1858, in Burleson County, Texas, **Mary E. Wilson** #1834, b. __ __ 1834, Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi, d. Mar 2 1902, Coryell County, Texas. Samuel died Apr __ 1899, Coryell County, Texas, buried: Oakton Cem., Coryell County, Texas. Family was in Burleson County, TX in 1860, not seen in 1870 and in Lee County in 1880.

Children:

- + 502. i **William Ball Alford** #1838 b. Abt __ 1859.
- 503. ii **Martha Alford** #1839 b. __ __ 1860, Burleson County, Texas, d. __ __ _____.
- + 504. iii **Rachael Eugenia Alford** #1835 b. Oct 16 1861.
- + 505. iv **Mary Ransom Alford** #1840 b. Jun 25 1867.
- + 506. v **Sarah F. "Fanny" Alford** #1841 b. Abt __ 1867.

⁹⁶ Julius was 40 years old in 1910 census - Coweta County, GA. In 1900 he was boarding out in Fayette County and listed as born Oct 1869 in the census that year. In 1880 he was enumerated as 10 year old with parents

⁹⁷ Huey was 5 years old in 1910 census - Coweta County, GA.

⁹⁸ She died early according to nephew Cecil O. Alford.

- + 507. vi **Virginia "Jenny" C. Alford** #1842 b. Abt __ 1870.
- 508. vii **Thomas Monroe Alford** #1843 b. Jun 8 1874, Lee County, Texas, d. ____ _ ____.
- 509. viii **Samuel "Baldy" B. Alford** #1844 b. Abt __ 1876, Texas, d. ____ _ ____.
- 510. ix **Ella "Ellie" B. Alford** #1845 b. Abt __ 1878, Texas, m. **Jim Matthews** #4312. Ella died ____ _ ____, Waco, McLennan County, Texas.
- + 511. x **Silas Wilson Alford** #4313 b. Jan 13 1881.

136. **Baldy Samuel Alford** #1311 (15.Thomas³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Dec 7 1833, St. Clair County, Alabama, occupation Farmer, m. Nov 25 1856, in Bastrop County, Texas, **Harriet Emily Jourdan** #1320, b. Abt __ 1838, Texas, (daughter of Fredric Jourdan #1340 and Harriet Emily Backman #1341) d. Mar 23 1885, Williamson County, Texas.⁹⁹ Baldy died Nov 25 1862, Texas, buried: Jourdan-Giles Cem., Austin, Travis Co. T. He enlisted in 31st Texas Cavalry, CSA April 12, 1862 and died in service.

Harriet: After Baldy's death Harriet married Aug 18, 1868 in Travis County, William Waldemar. He was a Wagoner born about 1844 in Germany. Three of her children were enumerated with them in 1870 Travis County census. In 1870 they lived near William Alford, Harriet's former brother-in-law.

Children:

- 512. i **Harriet Emily Alford** #1321 b. Aug 30 1857, Washington County, Texas, m. Nov 21 1877, **Virgil S. Edrington** #2236. Harriet died Oct 8 1878.
- + 513. ii **John Lee Alford** #1322 b. Mar 25 1860.
- 514. iii **Amanda Bell Alford** #1323 b. Jan 18 1862, Travis County, Texas, m. Nov 29 1888, in Williamson County, Texas, **Oscar Swartz** #1339. Amanda died Oct 28 1958, Jim Wells County, Texas.

140. **Hamilton Samuel Alford** #1314 (15.Thomas³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Mar __ 1851, Bastrop County, Texas, m. Jul 30 1877, in Lee County, Texas,¹⁰⁰ **Ada Margaret Braswell** #4156, b. Jun 9 1861, Mississippi,¹⁰¹ d. Oct 29 1938, Coryell County, Texas, buried: Greenbriar Cem., Coryell County, Texas. Hamilton died May 13 1930, Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas, buried: Ruth Cem., Fort Hood, Coryell Co., Texas. Information on the descendants of Hamilton Alford was sent by Charlotte Beasley.

CENSUS:

1880 Lee County: Precinct 1, June 16, Page 18B, House #308, Family #320: Hamilton 28, Farmer, Margaret 19, Johnay 1.

1900 Burnet County: Precinct 7, ED 54, June 29, Page 296, House #212, Family #216, Rent farm: Hamilton 49 (Mar. 1851), Married 23 years, Farmer, Ada M. 38 (Jun. 1861), Married 23 years, 7 children, 7 living, John E. 21, (Feb. 1879), Farm laborer, Emma 16 (Apr. 1884), Martha J. 13, (Sep. 1886), Maud S. 10 (Nov. 1889), Claud 7 (Dec. 1892), Minie L. 4, (Jul. 1895).

1910 Lampasas County: Precinct 4, ED 170, Apr. 30, Page 60A, House #139, Family #140, Rent farm: Hamilton 60, Married once, 32 years, Farmer, Addie 48, Married once 32 years, 9 children, 9 living, Maud 20, Claud 17, Laborer, Home farm, Minnie 14, Truman 9, Laborer,

⁹⁹ Larry Alford shows July 12 1885 for Harriet's death

¹⁰⁰ Charlotte Beasley reported the marriage date as Aug 1 1877.

¹⁰¹ This is the date on the tombstone.

Home farm, Ira 5.

1920 Navarro County: Precinct 6, ED 165, Jan. 29, Page 194A, House #94, Family #98: Hamilton 70, Farmer, General farm, Addie 60, Claude 26, Laborer, Home farm, Samuel 18, Laborer, Home farm, Ira 15, Laborer, Home farm.

1930 Coryell County: Precinct 1, ED 50-2, Apr. 4, Page 87A, House #45, Family #45: Hamilton 82, Married at 29, Mary H. 68, Married at 16, Martha 42, Farmer, General farm, Claude 35, Farmer, General farm, Sam T. 26, Farmer, General farm, Ira A. 22, Farmer, General farm.

Ada: Charlotte Beasley gave her name as Mary Addine Braswell. This is also the name in the Texas Alford marriage list. In the 1880 Lee Co., TX Census, she was listed as Margaret. In 1900 in Burnet Co., TX she was listed as Ada M. Alford. In 1910 in Lampasas Co., TX Census she was Addie. In Jan., 2007, Lynn Shelley wrote that her birth date on her tombstone is 1861. (Her birth date was given as Jun 9 1856.).

Children:

- + 515. i **John Everett Alford** #4157 b. Feb 15 1879.
- + 516. ii **Maggie Alford** #5460 b. May 24 1881.
- + 517. iii **Emma Clementine Alford** #4158 b. Apr 3 1884.
- 518. iv **Martha Jane Alford** #4159 b. Sep __ 1886, Texas,¹⁰² d. ____ _.
- 519. v **Maude S. Alford** #4160 b. Nov 14 1889, Texas, m. **John C. Long** #5463, buried: Couble Cemetery, Burnet County, Texas. Maude died Nov 23 1927, Burnet County, Texas, buried: Couble Cemetery, Burnet County, Texas.
- 520. vi **Claude Alford** #4161 b. Dec 15 1892, Texas, d. Dec 3 1980, Waco, McLennan County, Texas, buried: Greenbrier Cem., Coryell County, Texas.
- + 521. vii **Minnie Lee Alford** #4162 b. Jul 9 1895.
- 522. viii **Truman Samuel Alford** #5461 b. Jun 9 1901, Texas, d. July 24 1946, Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas, buried: Greenbriar Cem., Coryell County, Texas. The original information given to AAFA listed his name as Truman. The tombstone lists his name as Thurman. In the 1910 Lampasas Co. Census he was listed as Truman.
- 523. ix **Ira Alvin Alford** #5462 b. Aug 5 1904, Texas, d. May 7 1934, Coryell County, Texas, buried: Greenbrier Cem., Coryell Co., Texas.

141. **Charles Miller Alford** #1315 (15.Thomas³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Mar __ 1853, Texas, m. Oct 28 1877, in Milam County, Texas, **Mary L. Wilson** #6961, b. Sep __ 1862, Texas. Charles died Apr 18 1917, Lockney, Floyd County, Texas, buried: Lockney, Floyd County, Texas. CENSUS: 1900 Floyd Co. Texas: Charles M. Alford 47, Mary L. 37, children: Martha J. 20, Earl W. 18, William R. 17, John D. 14, Annie J. 9, Lessie M. 7. 1910 Floyd Co. Texas: Charley M. 57, Mary L. 47, children: William R. 27, 27, John D. 24, Annie J. 19, Lessie M. 17. 1920 Floyd Co., Texas: Mary R. 57, with son William 36, his wife Ivy 28, Ozella 7, and Murl 4.

Children:

- 524. i **Martha Jeanett "Nettie" Alford** #6962 b. Jan 30 1880, Texas, m. Dec 6 1900, in Texas, **J. F. Shepard** #7021.
- + 525. ii **Earl Wilson Alford** #6963 b. Jan 5 1882.
- + 526. iii **William Ransom Alford** #6964 b. Mar 10 1883.
- 527. iv **John Dinton Alford** #6965 b. Nov 16 1885, Texas, occupation Electrician, m. Aug 5 1915,¹⁰³ **Pansy Tuttle** #7018. John registered for the WWI draft on Sept. 12, 1918

¹⁰² Charlotte Beasley gives her birthdate as Aug 24 1887.

¹⁰³ Information from Sue Ann Alford Dickens.

in Floydada, Floyd Co., TX.

Pansy: The name Pansy was taken from WWI draft registration data.

528. v **Annie Jane Alford** #6966 b. Dec 12 1890, Texas, m. May 11 1914, in Texas, **Curtis Wilkinson** #7022.
529. vi **Lessie May Alford** #6967 b. Dec 8 1892, Texas, m. Sep 10 1915, in Texas, **L. M. Mise** #7023.

144. **Benjamin Allen Alford** #1318 (15.Thomas³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Feb 25 1865, Washington County, Texas, m. Dec 21 1887, in Giddings, Lee County, Texas, **Mary Belle Hosea** #3475, b. Aug 5 1870, Giddings, Lee County, Texas, (daughter of George Washington Hosea #3476 and Emily Frances Humphrey #3477) d. Nov 7 1955, Brownwood, Brown County, Texas, buried: Nov 9 1955, Greenleaf Cem., Brown County, Texas. Benjamin died Jun 11 1915, Brownwood, Brown County, Texas.

Children:

- + 530. i **George Thomas Alford** #3478 b. Jan 14 1890.
- + 531. ii **Eula Frances Alford** #3479 b. Apr 23 1892.
- + 532. iii **Preston Benjamin Alford** #3480 b. Jun 16 1894.
- + 533. iv **William Allen Alford** #3481 b. Feb 22 1896.
- + 534. v **Asa Evander Alford** #3482 b. Jul 3 1898.
- + 535. vi **Charlie Monroe Alford** #3483 b. Feb 26 1901.
536. vii **Baby Alford** #3484 b. Jan 1 1903, d. ca 1903. Died as an infant or small child.
- + 537. viii **Jesse Leroy Alford** #3485 b. Aug 12 1904.
538. ix **Retha Mae Alford** #3486 b. Nov 12 1906, Eastland, Eastland County, Texas, m. Nov 12 1927, in Santa Anna, Coleman County, Texas, **Roy Edward Hitchcock** #3513. Living in a nursing home in Brownwood in July 1997.

145. **Jackey Ann "Annie" Alford** #1319 (15.Thomas³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Mar 10 1868, Washington County, Texas,¹⁰⁴ m. Aug 25 1886, in Giddings, Lee County, Texas, **Jordan Spurlin** #7526, b. Feb 25 1863, d. Jul 28 1936, Hamilton County, Texas, buried: Murphree Cem., Hamilton County, TX. Jackey died Aug 18 1905.¹⁰⁵

Children:

539. i **Della Mae Spurlin** #7527 b. Jun __ 1890.
540. ii **Anna Belle Spurlin** #7528 b. Jun 28 1892, Williamson County, Texas, m. (1) Abt 1925, divorced, _____ **King** #7547, m. (2) Aug 18 1937, in Snyder, Texas, **Julius Gurden Slater** #7545, b. Jun 7 1881, Hood County, Texas, d. Jan 7 1948. Anna died May 31 1999, Lampasas, Lampasas County, Texas, buried: Oak Hill Cem., Lampasas, Lampasas Co. TX. Annie was married about 1925 to Unknown King. They were divorced before 1930, and she was living with her brother Jerry Lee Spurlin and family in 1930 census, Scurry County, TX.
- + 541. iii **John Thomas Spurlin** #7529 b. Dec 25 1894.
- + 542. iv **Jerry Lee Spurlin** #7530 b. Feb 25 1897.
543. v **Ella Rebecca Spurlin** #7531 b. Sep __ 1899, Burnett County, Texas.
- + 544. vi **Arthur Carl Spurlin** #7532 b. 1902.

146. **Thomas Alford** #1778 (16.William³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. __ __ 1829, Alabama, m. Jul 27 1848, in St. Clair County, Alabama, **Emily Ann J. Joiner** #1779, b. __ __ 1829, Alabama.

¹⁰⁴ Date taken from the Bible of Annie Alford Spurlin.

¹⁰⁵ Date taken from the Bible of Annie Alford Spurlin.

Emily: he death certificate of her son Thomas Allen indicates that her name may have been Emily Angela Joiner.

Children:

- 545. i **Sarah Alford** #1780 b. ___ __ 1849, Alabama.
- 546. ii **Eley Alford** #1821 b. Abt __ 1854, Alabama, d. ___ __ ___.
- 547. iii **Inder Alford** #4208 b. Abt __ 1858, St. Clair County, Alabama.
- + 548. iv **Thomas Allen Alford** #4209 b. Feb 14 1861.

147. **Elsy Alford** #1782 (16.William³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Abt __ 1834, Alabama, m. Feb 12 1851, in St. Clair County, Alabama, **Pleasant M. Moore** #4525, b. Abt 1824, Alabama. Elsey died ___ __ ___.

Children:

- 549. i **John Moore** #7344 b. Abt 1855, St. Clair County, Alabama.
- 550. ii **William Moore** #7345 b. Abt 1857, St. Clair County, Alabama.
- 551. iii **Thomas Moore** #7346 b. Abt 1859, St. Clair County, Alabama.
- 552. iv **Louisa Moore** #7347 b. Abt 1866.
- 553. v **Jasper Moore** #7348 b. Abt 1864, St. Clair County, Alabama.
- 554. vi **Nancy Moore** #7349 b. Jan __ 1870, St. Clair County, Alabama.

148. **Paneta Alford** #1783 (16.William³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Apr 29 1837, Alabama, m. Sep 15 1856, in St. Clair County, Alabama, **Griffin Gregory** #2199, b. Feb 25 1833, Pickens County, South Carolina, d. Jun 1 1899, Pottawatomie County, Indian Territory. Paneta died Aug 29 1912, Texas.

Children:

- 555. i **William Gregory** #2200 b. ___ __ 1856.¹⁰⁶
- + 556. ii **Josephine Prescilla Gregory** #2201 b. Jul 7 1858.
- 557. iii **Jeff Davis Gregory** #2202 b. Oct __ 1861, St. Clair County, Alabama.¹⁰⁷
- 558. iv **Mary "Molly" Gregory** #2203 b. Aug __ 1863, St. Clair County, Alabama, d. ___ __ 1902, Indiana Territory.
- 559. v **John Gregory** #2204 b. Mar 4 1865, St. Clair County, Alabama, d. ___ __ 1944. John never married.
- 560. vi **Lou Ann Gregory** #2205 b. Jul 16 1869, St. Clair County, Alabama, d. Mar 7 1965, Oklahoma.
- 561. vii **Thomas Gregory** #2206 b. ___ __ 1872, Indiana Territory, d. ___ __ 1896, Indiana Territory.
- 562. viii **Maude Gregory** #2207 b. ___ __ 1876, Indiana Territory, d. ___ __ ___.
- 563. ix **Ender Gregory** #2208 b. ___ __ 1878, Clay County, Texas, d. ___ __ 1897, Indiana Territory.

149. **Sylvira Elizabeth Alford** #1781 (16.William³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Abt __ 1833, St. Clair County, Alabama,¹⁰⁸ m. Dec 24 1858, in St. Clair County, Alabama, **John W. Ramsey** #4528, b. Abt __ 1834, Alabama, (son of Clark Ramsey #7342 and Nancy _____ #7343). Sylvira died ___ __ ___.

Children:

- 564. i **George Ramsey** #7337 b. Abt 1859, Ashville, St. Clair County, Alabama.

¹⁰⁶ Per Joyce Foster was in 1880 census of Grayson Co. TX

¹⁰⁷ Per Joyce C. Foster was in 1900 census of Pottawatomie IT with Naty.

¹⁰⁸ 1860 St. Clair County, Alabama

- 565. ii **Eldorado Ramsey** #7338 b. Abt 1861, St. Clair County, Alabama.
- 566. iii **John L. Ramsey** #7339 b. Abt 1865, St. Clair County, Alabama.
- 567. iv **Lucena Ramsey** #7340 b. Abt 1868, St. Clair County, Alabama.
- 568. v **Bemonroe Ramsey** #7341 b. Abt 1872, St. Clair County, Alabama.

150. **John Allen Alford** #1784 (16. William³, 3. Baldy², 1. Isham¹) b. Jun 6 1840, Ashville, St. Clair County, Alabama, m. (1) Nov 17 1859, in St. Clair County, Alabama, **Mary Elma Burgess** #1814, b. Dec 28 1842, Ashville, St. Clair County, Alabama, (daughter of William Burgess #4204 and Emily Elizabeth Berrywell #6602) d. Apr 11 1886, Shelby County, Texas, buried: Tennessee Cem., Tenaha, Shelby Co., TX, m. (2) Aug 18 1892, in Shelby County, Texas, **Helena Georgia Larry** #4203, b. Apr 1 1861, Texas, (daughter of Harriet #4496) d. Jan 1 1946, Texas, buried: Newburn Cemetery. John died Apr 8 1907, Tenaha, Shelby County, Texas, buried: Tennessee Cem., Tenaha, Shelby Co., TX. Enumerated with parents in 1850 Census in St. Clair County, Alabama. Enumerated with wife in own home in 1860 Census in St. Clair County, AL. John Allen enlisted in the Civil War at Newburn, Green County, AL in Nov. 1861 He was a Sergeant in Co. D, 58th Regiment, Alabama Infantry, CSA. He was wounded at the Battle of Chickamauga, Georgia. John and his family came to Texas about 1881-82.

Helena: Her name is listed as Helenia G. Laria in the marriage records of Shelby Co. and also by Linda Alford Worsham. Her name has also been listed as Ellena Georgia Larry.

Children by Mary Elma Burgess:

- + 569. i **Charles E. Alford** #4210 b. ___ __ 1867.
- 570. ii **Modenia Alford** #4207 b. Dec 31 1869, St. Clair County, Alabama, d. May 11 1916, Tenaha, Shelby County, Texas, buried: Old Tennessee Cem., Shelby County, Texas.
- + 571. iii **John D. "Gilbert" Alford** #4211 b. Aug __ 1872.
- + 572. iv **Joseph W. Alford** #4212 b. Jul 23 1875.
- + 573. v **Thomas William Hoy Alford** #4206 b. Sep 21 1879.

Children by Helena Georgia Larry:)

- 574. vi **Jay Alford** #7032 b. Nov 8 1893, Center, Shelby County, Texas.
- 575. vii **Early Alford** #6336 b. Oct 11 1899, Shelby County, Texas, d. Oct 29 1900, Shelby County, Texas, buried: Tennessee Cem., Tenaha, Shelby Co., TX.
- 576. viii **Grace T. Alford** #6335 b. ___ __ 1903, Center, Shelby County, Texas.

155. **Sarah A. C. Alford** #1616 (17. Jefferson³, 3. Baldy², 1. Isham¹) b. Aug 12 1836, Alabama,¹⁰⁹ m. (1) **William Turner** #7408, m. (2) **Samuel Clark** #4859, m. (3) **Charley L. Hammond** #2833, b. ___ __ 1839, d. ___ __ 1900. Sarah died Talladega County, Alabama.

Children by William Turner:

- 577. i **Joseph Turner** #7409 b. Abt __ 1857, Talladega County, Alabama.
- + 578. ii **Mary W. "Mollie" Turner** #7410 b. Mar __ 1858.

Children by Samuel Clark:)

- 579. iii **Thomas Clark** #4860 b. Abt __ 1861, Alabama.

Children by Charley L. Hammond:)

- 580. iv **Samuel E. Hammond** #4864 b. ___ __ 1865.
- 581. v **Thomas C. Hammond** #4862.
- 582. vi **Nancy E. Hammond** #4863 b. ___ __ 1862.
- 583. vii **James Alfred Hammond** #4865 b. ___ __ 1868, Talladega County, Alabama, m.

¹⁰⁹ The source of this birth date is not known. Descendant Scott Alford shows her birth to be 1836-1839?.

- Claudia Mildred Summers** #4868, b. ____ 1877, d. ____ 1968. James died ____ 1954.
584. viii **John R. Hammond** #4866 b. ____ 1872, Talladega County, Alabama, d. ____ 1900.
585. ix **Nash T. Hammond** #4867 b. ____ 1874, m. **Blanche Gilstrap** #4869. Nash died ____ 1954.
586. x **Minnie E. Hammond** #4861 b. ____ 1879, Talladega County, Alabama.
156. **James Edward Alford** #1491 (17.Jefferson³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Oct 7 1846, Hokes Bluff, Etowah County, Alabama, m. Mar 25 1875, in Gadsden, Etowah County, Alabama, **Harriett Lilliar Smith** #1492, b. Jan 18 1858, Wetumpka, Coosa County, Alabama, (daughter of Thomas B. Smith #1501 and Maria A. Smith ? #1502) d. Mar 14 1938, East Gadsden, Etowah County, Alabama, buried: Mar 16 1938, Tillison Cem., E. Gadsden, Etowah Co. AL. James died Sep 6 1909, East Gadsden, Etowah County, Alabama, buried: Sep 8 1909, Tillison Cem., E. Gadsden, Etowah Co. AL. Census Records: 1850 Cherokee County as 4 year old son of Jefferson and Nancy Edwards. 1860 Cherokee County as 13 year old with father - no mother listed. 1870 Etowah County, Page 342, House 849, Family 702, J. E. (James Edward) 21, Georgia 19, Fannie 17. Lived with sisters in the house next to his father. 1880 Etowah County, Page 13, James 32, with wife "Lilla" and sons Willie 4, Breckenridge 2. His father lived nearby. 1900 Etowah County, East Gadsden, House 81, Family 86, page 363B, James E. 52 (Oct., 1847), married 25 years, with Lilia H. 42 (June 1858), and children James E. 19, (Nov. 1881), Stonewall J. 17 (Feb. 1883), Jefferson D. 12 (Dec. 1887), Robert L. 9 (Feb. 1891), Annie M. 8 (Oct. 1893) and Frederick O. 4 (July 1896). Sons Thomas B. and William L. lived next door with grandfather Thomas B. Smith. Brothers, Forest, Walter, and William J. also lived nearby with families. 1910 Etowah County, East Gadsden, House 119, Family 130, page 144, Widow Lilla 52 with children William 32, Robert E. 20, Frede 14, Elizabeth 9, and daughter Annie (Atkinson) 17 with her new husband Thomas Atkinson 20. Living in the county also were sons, Jefferson 22 and Stonewall 26 and uncles, Walter 39, William J. 48 and Allen 45.
- Harriett:** In the various census year reports, Harriet is usually referred to as Lilia or something similar. In one report, she was listed as Hattie L. Harriett was found living with her parents T. B. 42 and M. A. Smith 36 in 1870 in Etowah Co., AL. She was listed as Lillia 11.
- Children:*
587. i **William L. Alford** #1633 b. May 14 1876, Etowah County, Alabama, d. Feb 21 1943, East Gadsden, Etowah County, Alabama. William L. never married. Census Records: 1880 Etowah County appeared as 4 year old Willie with his parents. 1900 Etowah County William, 24, is living with his grandfather Thomas B. Smith. His brother Thomas B. Alford, 22, is also in the household. 1910 Etowah County senior male in household of widowed mother. Lilla 52, William 32, Robert E. 20, Frede 14, Lizebethe 9, Annie Atkinson 17, dau, and Thomas Atkinson 20, son-in-law. 1920 Etowah County senior male in household of widowed mother. William L. 43, Hattie L. 61, William B. Truitt 23, brother-in-law, and Lizette G. 18, sister.
- + 588. ii **Thomas Breckenridge "Brack" Alford** #1634 b. Apr 30 1878.
589. iii **James Edward Alford, Jr.** #1635 b. Nov 22 1880, Etowah County, Alabama, d. Apr 26 1903, East Gadsden, Etowah County, Alabama, buried: Apr 28 1903, Tillison Cem., E. Gadsden, Etowah Co. AL.
- + 590. iv **Stonewall Jackson "Dick" Alford** #1636 b. Feb 09 1883.
- + 591. v **Jefferson Davis Alford** #1637 b. Dec 20 1887.
592. vi **Robert E. Lee Alford** #1638 b. Feb 10 1890, Etowah County, Alabama, occupation

Butcher, Buyer: meat mkt., m. **Helen M. Jett ?** #5145, b. ____ 1895, Alabama, d. ____ 1975. Robert died Jul 30 1937, Etowah County, Alabama, buried: Aug 01 1937, Tillison Cem., E. Gadsden, Etowah Co. AL. Keith Phillips reported that Robert's middle name was Edward. (Ancestry World Tree Project, Sep 9, 2005.) CENSUS: 1900 Etowah County, Alabama, East Gadsden, page 263B, House #81, Family #87, Robert 9 (Feb 1891) was listed with his parents and siblings. 1910 Etowah County, Alabama, East Gadsden, page 144, House #119, Family #130, Robert E. 20, Butcher in a slaughter house, listed in his mother Lilia's home with siblings. 1920 Etowah County, Alabama, Gadsden, page 64, Robert E. 29, with wife Helen 25. 1930 Etowah County, Alabama, Keysburg, page 214, House #47, Family #48, Robert E. 40, married at 26, Buyer, Meat market, with wife Helen M. 34, married at 21.

- + 593. vii **Annie Maria Alford** #1639 b. Oct 28 1893.
- + 594. viii **Fredrick Oliver Alford** #1487 b. Jul 4 1895.
- + 595. ix **Liela Lizette Alford** #1640 b. Feb 02 1901.

159. **Frances P. "Fannie" Alford** #1614 (17.Jefferson³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Aug 21 1853, Alford's Bend, Hokes Bluff, Etowah Co AL, m. Aug 23 1870, in Etowah County, Alabama, **John Andrew Henderson Caddell** #1630, b. Feb 3 1851, d. Nov 9 1908, Gadsden, Etowah County, Alabama, buried: Nov 11 1908, Forrest Cem., Gadsden, Etowah County, AL. Frances died Nov 16 1922, Gadsden, Etowah County, Alabama, buried: Nov 18 1922, Forrest Cem., Gadsden, Etowah County, AL. 1860 Cherokee Census shows name as Fanni.

Children:

- 596. i **Lela Ava Lena Caddell** #4871 b. ____ 1871, d. ____ 1962.
- 597. ii **Viola Augustus Caddell** #4872 b. ____ 1873, m. **Hillie C. McCluney** #5156. Viola died ____ 1919.
- 598. iii **Zada Cross Caddell** #4873 b. ____ 1876, m. **Henry Davis Sturkie** #5157. Zada died ____ 1948.
- 599. iv **Thomas Arthur Caddell, Jr.** #1631 b. Nov 9 1878, Etowah County, Alabama, m. **Florence Lee Huff** #5158. Thomas died ____ 1941.
- 600. v **Cora Bell Caddell** #4874 b. ____ 1881, m. **Thomas Duke** #5159.
- 601. vi **John Louie Caddell** #1632 b. Oct 5 1883, Etowah County, Alabama, m. **Gussie Dean Phillips** #5160. John died Apr 17 1919, buried: Apr 19 1919, Forrest Cem., Gadsden, Etowah County, AL.
- 602. vii **Fannie Mamie Caddell** #4875 b. ____ 1886, m. **Victor Vance** #5161. Fannie died ____ 1968.
- 603. viii **Bonnie Bride Caddell** #4876 b. ____ 1889, m. **H. C. Buffton** #5162. Bonnie died ____ 1969.
- 604. ix **Ferrol Lula Caddell** #4877 b. ____ 1892, m. **R. Clifford Vance** #5163. Ferrol died ____ 1967.
- 605. x **Wallace Franklin "Grady" Caddell** #4878 b. ____ 1895, d. ____ 1937.
- 606. xi **Clyde Douglas Caddell** #4879 b. ____ 1897, d. ____ 1929.
- 607. xii **Carl Larmar Caddell** #4880 b. ____ 1900, m. **Ciella Holcomb** #5164.

160. **James W. Tinsley Alford** #1618 (17.Jefferson³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Dec __ 1863, Etowah County, Alabama, m. (1) **Nancy J.** ____ #4881, b. Dec __ 1871, Arkansas, m. (2) **Dorothy** ____ #4888, b. Abt __ 1895. James went to Pope Co., AR (see 1900-1920 census).

Children by Nancy J. _____:

- 608. i **Henry Alford** #4882 b. Jul __ 1889, Arkansas.
- + 609. ii **Alvin Alford** #4883 b. Mar 9 1892.
- 610. iii **J. N. Alford** #4884 b. Apr __ 1894, Arkansas.
- 611. iv **Georgia M. Alford** #4885 b. Oct __ 1898, Arkansas.
- + 612. v **Newton J. Alford** #4886.
- 613. vi **Jeff Alford** #4887.
Children by Dorothy _____:)
- 614. vii **J. B. Alford** #4889.
- 615. viii **Ruby H. Alford** #4890.

161. **William J. "Bill" Alford** #1620 (17.Jefferson³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Sep __ 1861, Alford's Bend, Hokes Bluff, Etowah Co AL, m. (1) Jan 8 1882, in Etowah County, Alabama, **Samantha J. Bone** #1719, b. Dec __ 1863, Georgia, d. __ __ 1914, buried: Hokes Bluff Baptist Chu., Etowah Co., AL, m. (2) Oct 31 1920, in Etowah County, Alabama, **Sarah Anna Bone** #2077, b. Jan 15 1873, Alabama, d. May 12 1961, buried: Whitesboro Baptist, Mountainboro, AL. William died Mar 27 1941, Hokes Bluff, Etowah County, Alabama, buried: New Bethel Cem., Hokes Bluff, Alabama. "BIRMINGHAM TIMES:" March 28 1941 WILLIAM J. ALFORD Gadsden, Ala- Funeral services for William J. Alford, 79, who died at the home of his son C. W. (M?) Alford on Gadsden Route 3 Thursday, was held at the New Bethel Church at 2 p.m. Friday with the Rev. T. N. Chandler officiating. Surviving are the widow, Mrs. Ann Alford, of Lawrenceburg, Tenn; three sons, C. M. and H. T. Alford of Gadsden Route 3, and S. J. Alford, of Glencoe. Two brothers, Allen Alford of Piedmont and Forest Alford of Gallant, also survive. Headstone indicates birth to be 1862.

Samantha: She joined Liberty Methodist Church in 1882. Headstone shows name to be Smythia and birth to be 1859.

Sarah: No Children.

Children by Samantha J. Bone:

- + 616. i **Charles Montgomery Alford** #1720 b. Nov 29 1882.
- 617. ii **Willie Cleveland Alford** #2074 b. May 6 1885, Alabama, d. Jun 4 1887, buried: Moshat Bap. Church, Centre, Alabama.
- + 618. iii **Jesse Fane Alford** #1721 b. Aug 23 1890.
- + 619. iv **Scott Junior Alford** #1722 b. Jun 10 1892.
- 620. v **Lillian Alford** #1723 b. Feb __ 1894, Etowah County, Alabama, d. __ __ 1917, buried: Hokes Bluff Baptist Chu., Etowah Co., AL. Headstone shows name to be Lillen and birth date to be 1896.
- + 621. vi **Hardman Talmadge Alford** #1724 b. Mar 5 1898.
- + 622. vii **Tressie Alford** #1725 b. Abt __ 1902.
- 623. viii **Vernon Alford** #2075 buried: Hokes Bluff Baptist Chu., Etowah Co., AL.
- 624. ix **Infant Child** #2076.

162. **Allen Alford** #1621 (17.Jefferson³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Dec 27 1865, Alford's Bend, Hokes Bluff, Etowah Co AL, m. Nov 17 1883, in Etowah County, Alabama, **Elieser Jane Johnson** #1726, b. Dec 5 1866, Hokes Bluff, Etowah County, Alabama, (daughter of Robert Andrew Johnson #4571 and Mary Caroline Baldwin #4572) d. Mar 09 1956, Etowah County, Alabama, buried: Young's Chapel Cem., Etowah Co., AL. Allen died Oct 12 1944, Hokes Bluff, Etowah County, Alabama, buried: Oct 14 1944, Young's Chapel, Hokes Bluff, Alabama. He joined Liberty Methodist Church in 1882.

Children:

- 625. i **Baby Alford** #4273 b. Sep 3 1884, Hokes Bluff, Etowah County, Alabama, d. Sep 3 1884, Hokes Bluff, Etowah County, Alabama.
- + 626. ii **Dessie Alford** #4274 b. Aug 22 1885.
- 627. iii **Robert "Bud" J. Alford** #1727 b. Jan 28 1888, Hokes Bluff, Etowah County, Alabama, m. Feb 1 1914, **Marth Pike** #4263, b. ____ 1897, d. ____ 1985. Robert died Nov 24 1970.
- + 628. iv **Thenia Alford** #4275 b. Aug 5 1890.
- + 629. v **Lester Cleveland Alford** #1728 b. Nov 21 1892.
- + 630. vi **Walter C. Alford** #1729 b. May 15 1896.
- 631. vii **Dewey A. Alford** #1730 b. Mar 27 1899, Hokes Bluff, Etowah County, Alabama, m. (1) **Dollie Rasberry** #4264, b. ____ 1902, d. ____ 1963, m. (2) **Sue Watson** #4265. Dewey died Dec 24 1978.
- + 632. viii **J. R. "Junior" Alford** #1731 b. Jun 1 1902.
- + 633. ix **Louie Alford** #1732 b. Jul 22 1905.
- + 634. x **Zannie Alford** #1733 b. Jan 17 1908.

163. **Albert Forrest Alford** #1623 (17.Jefferson³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Jan __ 1871/72, Alford's Bend, Hokes Bluff, Etowah Co AL, m. (1) Jan 16 1892, in Etowah County, Alabama, **Alice J. Johnson** #1742, b. Oct __ 1871, Alabama, (daughter of Osborn R. Johnson #4276 and Eliza Black #5531) d. ____ 1937, m. (2) **Savanah Bain** #4948, b. ____ 1877, d. ____ 1958. Albert died ____ 1945, Gallant, Etowah County, Alabama, buried: Bethlehem United Bap. Chu., Gallant, AL. Scott Alford lists name as S. Forrest and birth date as 1871.

Children by Alice J. Johnson:

- + 635. i **Fletcher Albert Alford** #1743 b. Dec __ 1897.
- 636. ii **Lillie C. Alford** #1744 b. Abt __ 1901, Alabama.
- 637. iii **Ola May Alford** #1745 b. Abt __ 1908, Alabama, d. ____ 1925.
- 638. iv **Noah Alford** #1746 b. Abt __ 1916, Alabama, m. **Sadie M ?** #5360, b. ____ 1933. Noah died ____ 1983.

164. **Walter Dean Alford** #1622 (17.Jefferson³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Sep 15 1870, Alford's Bend, Hokes Bluff, Etowah Co AL,¹¹⁰ m. Oct 16 1889, in Calhoun County, Alabama, **Geneva "Jennie" Spinks** #1734, b. Feb 5 1878, Etowah County, Alabama, (daughter of Thomas Spinks #6630 and Laura Livingston #6631) d. June 7 1976, Etowah County, Alabama, buried: Crestwood Cem., Gadsden, Etowah Co., AL. Walter died Jul 29 1935, buried: Liberty Cem., Hokes Bluff, Etowah Co. AL. Scott Alford lists birth year as 1866.

Children:

- + 639. i **Hershel Alford** #1735 b. Jul 3 1893.
- + 640. ii **Otis T. Alford** #1736 b. Jul 31 1895.
- 641. iii **Louis H. Alford** #1737 b. May __ 1898, Etowah County, Alabama, d. ____ 1898, Etowah County, Alabama, buried: Liberty Methodist Cem., Hokes Bluff, AL.
- + 642. iv **Myrtle L. Alford** #1738 b. Apr 5 1900.
- + 643. v **Otto Wheeler Alford** #1739 b. Dec 25 1902.
- + 644. vi **Roy A. Alford** #1740 b. Jul 28 1907.
- + 645. vii **Audrey Laura Alford** #1741 b. Apr 2 1910.

¹¹⁰ 1880 Census of Etowah County, Alabama shows age as 10. Gravestone shows Sep 15 1866. Walter was not found in the 1870 Census with Nancy Gullege which indicates that the 1866 date is incorrect.

165. **William Brittain Alford** #585 (19.Isham³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Nov 2 1839, St. Clair County, Alabama, m. **Arletha L. Harris** #1827, b. Apr 23 1837, Alabama, d. Jan 2 1904, Sabine County, Texas, buried: Cooper-Harris Cem., Sabine Co., TX. William died Jan 13 1863, Louisiana. Killed in the Civil War.

Children:

- 646. i **Ausborn Alford** #1828 b. Abt __ 1859, Texas.
- 647. ii **Eliza Alford** #3321 b. Abt __ 1862.

166. **Frances A. Alford** #586 (19.Isham³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Jan 26 1842, Alabama, m. **John Woolridge Allen** #626, b. Apr 24 1823, Abbeville District, South Carolina, d. Jan 10 1896, Patroon, Shelby County, Texas. Frances died Jan 7 1921, Center, Shelby County, Texas. Betty Harton shows her name to be Mary Frances Alford, born January 27. This name seems inconsistent with most of our other information. She was the third wife of John Woolridge Allen. Information on children furnished by Thomas L. Hurst (son of James W. and Mary E. Allen Hurst) and Betty Harton.

Children:

- 648. i **John Brittain Allen** #3060 b. Jan 17 1865, buried: Fisher Cem., San Augustine County, Texas.
- 649. ii **Robert Goodlo Allen** #3061 b. Jul 10 1866, d. Sep 4 1890, buried: Allen Fam. Cem., Patroon, Shelby Co., TX.
- + 650. iii **Theodore Isham Allen** #3062 b. Oct 16 1868.
- 651. iv **Banister W. Allen** #3063 b. Sep 8 1870, m. **Mattie E.** _____ #3076, b. Mar 17 1880, d. Aug 18 1968, buried: Fisher Cem., San Augustine County, Texas. Banister died Nov 15 1940, buried: Fisher Cem., San Augustine County, Texas.
- + 652. v **Adelia Allen** #3065 b. May __ 1872.
- + 653. vi **Almena Allen** #3064 b. Mar __ 1874.
- 654. vii **Lara Allen** #3067 b. Mar 14 1876, d. Oct 10 1906.
- + 655. viii **Annie Allen** #3066 b. Oct 26 1878.
- 656. ix **Lena Allen** #3068 b. Jul __ 1880, m. _____ **Wall** #3073, occupation Dentist.
- 657. x **Corra Allen** #3069 b. Nov __ 1884, m. _____ **Bland** #3074. Corra died Mar 24 1966, buried: Fisher Cem., San Augustine County, Texas.
- 658. xi **Maud Allen** #3070 b. Jan __ 1887, m. _____ **Sutton** #3075.

167. **Allen Josiah Alford** #587 (19.Isham³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Feb 27 1844, St. Clair County, Alabama, m. Jan 5 1871, in Sabine County, Texas, **Nancy "Nannie" A. Land** #627, b. Aug 24 1851, Jasper County, Mississippi, (daughter of John H. Land #2897 and Rebecca C. Buckley #2898) d. Sep 4 1926, Center, Shelby County, Texas, buried: Fairview Cem., Center, Shelby Co., Texas. Allen died Jul 23 1923, Shelby County, Texas. He was a private in 11th Texas Infantry- CSA.

Children:

- 659. i **Lee Edmondson Alford** #630 b. Dec 12 1871, Texas, d. ____ __ 1887, Shelby County, Texas.
- + 660. ii **Ovada L. Alford** #631 b. Jun 18 1873.
- 661. iii **Almoth G. Alford** #632 b. Feb 18 1875, Texas, d. ____ __ ____.
- 662. iv **Annie Rebecca Alford** #633 b. Jan 26 1876, Texas, d. ____ __ ____.
- + 663. v **Benjamin Meador Alford** #634 b. Sep 24 1877.
- + 664. vi **Laura Frances "Fannie" Alford** #635 b. Sep 5 1879.
- + 665. vii **Bertha Mae Alford** #636 b. Nov 17 1881.

- + 666. viii **Mattie Florida Alford** #637 b. Nov 9 1883.
- + 667. ix **Willie Lee Alford** #638 b. Jun 18 1888.
- + 668. x **Katherine "Kate" Alford** #639 b. Jul 11 1893.

168. **Burtis Terry Alford** #588 (19.Isham³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Sep 16 1845, St. Clair County, Alabama,¹¹¹ ref: BUR845 AL,¹¹² m. Abt __ 1869, **Elizabeth Katherine "Lizzie" Collier** #628, b. Dec __ 1851, Mississippi, (daughter of Tom Collier #801 and Sarah Matilda ____ #802). Burtis died Apr 13 1901, Geneva, Sabine County, Texas.¹¹³ Age 31 in 1880 Census in Sabine County, Texas. Age 53 in 1900 Census in Sabine County, Texas; born Sep 1846. He was in St. Clair Co. Ala in 1850 and Sabine Co. TX in 1860. Where was he in 1870?

Elizabeth: Age 26 in 1880 Census in Sabine County, Texas (name shown as Lizzie). Age 48 in 1900 Census in Sabine County, Texas; born Dec 1851.

Children:

- 669. i **Carrie Alford** #2837 b. Abt __ 1870, Texas. Age 10 in 1880 Census in Sabine County, Texas.
- + 670. ii **Isham Brittan Alford, Sr.** #2838 b. Apr 29 1871.
- + 671. iii **Julius Preston Alford** #2839 b. Jan __ 1873.
- + 672. iv **George Washington Alford** #2840 b. Oct 6 1879.
- 673. v **Jennie V. Alford** #2841 b. Oct __ 1880, Texas. Age 19 in 1900 Census in Sabine County, Texas.
- + 674. vi **Burtis Terry Alford, Jr.** #811 b. Oct __ 1883.
- 675. vii **Willie Elwood Alford** #2842 b. Jul __ 1886, Texas,¹¹⁴ occupation South Pacific Co. Age 13 in 1900 Census in Sabine County, Texas.
- 676. viii **Carrie Lela Alford** #2843 b. Sep __ 1889, Texas, d. ____ __ _____. Age 10 in 1900 Census in Sabine County, Texas.

170. **Louisa Alford** #590 (19.Isham³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Oct 8 1849, Alabama, m. **William Thomas Arnold** #6641, b. Mar 27 1851, Georgia, d. May 21 1919, Sabine County, Texas.

Children:

- + 677. i **William Carter Arnold** #6657 b. Aug 27 1871.
- 678. ii **Octavine Arnold** #6653 b. Abt __ 1874, m. **William C. Arthur** #6663. In the 1880 Sabine County Texas Census, there was a Viola O. Arnold listed as a child born about 1874. Could Viola and Octavine be the same person?
- + 679. iii **Lula C. Arnold** #6651 b. Abt __ 1877.
- 680. iv **Margaret E. Arnold** #6647 b. Abt __ 1879, Sabine Co., Texas.
- + 681. v **William Thomas Arnold** #6648 b. Abt __ 1881.
- + 682. vi **Henry B. Arnold** #6649 b. Abt __ 1883.
- 683. vii **Belva Lockwood Arnold** #6655 b. Sep 2 1885, Sabine Co., Texas, m. **Owen Whitehead Youngblood** #6664, b. Nar 8 1852,¹¹⁵ d. Dec 10 1962.¹¹⁶ Belva died Feb 12 1954.
- + 684. viii **Carlee Arnold** #6652 b. Abt __ 1888.

¹¹¹ An earlier compilation showed born 1846.

¹¹² Data Quality = 47(75 72 73 00 88 00)

¹¹³ Estate Papers (JCS)

¹¹⁴ Not certain about Elwood for middle name. "E." for sure.

¹¹⁵ Email from Sheryl Stice Ross, June 24, 2002.

¹¹⁶ Email from Sheryl Stice Ross, June 24, 2002.

685. ix **Leon Everett Arnold** #6650 b. Abt __ 1893, Sabine Co., Texas.¹¹⁷
 686. x **Emma J. Arnold** #6656 m. **Peyton H. Browning** #6665, b. Abt __ 1877, Georgia.

171. **Baldy A. Alford** #591 (19.Isham³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Mar 4 1852, St. Clair County, Alabama,¹¹⁸ occupation Farmer, m. Dec 21 1871, in Hurstown, Shelby County, Texas, **Mary Caroline Land** #629, b. Sep 29 1856, Jasper County, Mississippi,¹¹⁹ (daughter of John H. Land #2897 and Rebecca C. Buckley #2898) d. Nov 26 1916, Hurstown, Shelby County, Texas,¹²⁰ buried: Rather Cem., Hurstown, Shelby Co., Texas. Baldy died May 6 1909, Hurstown, Shelby County, Texas,¹²¹ buried: Rather Cem., Hurstown, Shelby Co., Texas. Age 27 in 1880 Census in Sabine County, Texas.

Mary: Age 24 in 1880 Census in Sabine County, Texas.

Children:

- + 687. i **Lora Alford** #662 b. Feb 27 1873.
 + 688. ii **Zula Land Alford** #663 b. Jan 29 1875.
 689. iii **W. Austin Alford** #664 b. Mar 17 1877, Milam, Sabine County, Texas, d. Feb 14 1894. Age 3 in 1880 Census in Sabine County, Texas.
 + 690. iv **Lawrence Allen Alford** #665 b. Mar 11 1879.
 + 691. v **John Isham Alford** #666 b. Feb 18 1881.
 692. vi **Annie Alford** #667 b. Apr 22 1883, Milam, Sabine County, Texas, d. Aug __ 1885, Sabine County, Texas.
 + 693. vii **Velma Von Alford** #668 b. Feb 27 1887.
 + 694. viii **Alba Berta Alford** #669 b. Oct 12 1890.
 695. ix **Mamie Lou Alford** #670 b. Feb 6 1892, Milam, Sabine County, Texas, d. ____ 1903.
 + 696. x **Eula Lee Alford** #671 b. Jan 3 1895.
 + 697. xi **Vera Clara Alford** #672 b. Dec 30 1897.
 + 698. xii **Foye Wallace Alford** #673 b. Apr 17 1899.

173. **Thomas Redden Alford** #579 (19.Isham³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Mar 18 1855, Alabama or Texas,¹²² m. (1) **Abbie Vickers** #596, m. (2) Feb 18 1878, in Sabine County, Texas, **Sarah "Sallie" Matilda Collier** #580, b. Feb 19 1863, Mississippi,¹²³ (daughter of Tom Collier #801 and Sarah Matilda _____ #802) d. Sep 11 1926, Sabine County, Texas, buried: Alford Family Cem., Isla, N of Milam, TX. Thomas died Dec 27 1898, Sabine County, Texas,¹²⁴ buried: Family Cem., Isla, Sabine County, Texas.¹²⁵

Children by Abbie Vickers:

699. i **Adrian Redden Alford** #2862 b. Feb 26 1876, d. Jul 15 1902, buried: Alford Cemetery. He was engaged to Delilah Jane at the time of his death.

Children by Sarah "Sallie" Matilda Collier:)

- + 700. ii **Thomas Ernest Alford** #641 b. Jan 26 1879.

¹¹⁷ 1910 Sabine County Texas Census

¹¹⁸ Gravestone, Rather Cemetery, Hurstown, Shelby County, Texas.

¹¹⁹ Gravestone, Rather Cemetery, Hurstown, Shelby County, Texas.

¹²⁰ Gravestone, Rather Cemetery, Hurstown, Shelby County, Texas.

¹²¹ Gravestone, Rather Cemetery, Hurstown, Shelby County, Texas.

¹²² Information from Rev. Charles Haskell Alford.

¹²³ 1900 Census for Sabine Co., Texas indicates Sarah was born in 1863.

¹²⁴ Information from Rev. Charles Haskell Alford.

¹²⁵ Information from Rev. Charles Haskell Alford.

- + 701. iii **Clarence Vivian Alford** #581 b. Nov 15 1888.
- + 702. iv **Iva Virginia Alford** #650 b. Jul __ 1892.
- + 703. v **Daniel Alexander Alford** #651 b. Sep __ 1893.

175. **Arletha Jennie Alford** #594 (19.Isham³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Sep 11 1862, Texas,¹²⁶ m. Nov 19 1879, **Alfred Arvie Halbert** #3037, b. May 23 1858, d. Oct 20 1902, buried: Rather Cem., Hurstown, Shelby Co., Texas. Arletha died Jun 13 1935.

Children:

- + 704. i **William W. Halbert** #3038.
- 705. ii **Obie I. Halbert** #3039 b. Nov 04 1882, d. Dec 12 1903, Shelby County, Texas, buried: Rather Cem., Hurstown, Shelby Co., Texas.
- + 706. iii **Lottie May Halbert** #3040 b. Feb 20 1887.
- + 707. iv **Abbie Vernon Halbert** #3041 b. Feb 29 1888.
- 708. v **Arvie Alfred Halbert** #3042 b. Oct 26 1889, d. ____ _ .

179. **Thomas Alva Alford** #1789 (20.John³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Sep __ 1847, St. Clair County, Alabama,¹²⁷ m. Jan 6 1873, in Hamilton County, Tennessee,¹²⁸ **Lucy Eliza Flaker** #2079, b. Sep __ 1852, Tennessee. Thomas died ____ _ . His middle name, which might have been "Alta" was supplied by great grandson, Charlie Alford. CENSUS: 1900 Hamilton County, Tennessee: Page 20, House #__, Family #__, Thomas A. 52 (b. Sep. 1847), with wife Eliza L. 47 (b. Sep. 1852), children: Will F. 25 (b. May 1875), Maud A. 23 (b. Apr. 1877), Mary F. 21 (b. Feb. 1879), Virginia C. 19 (b. Feb. 1881), Alta W. 16 (Sep. 1883), Nellie B. 14 (Aug. 1886), Jesse L. 12 (May 1888), Ulric T. 10 (May 1890), Ludis B. 7 (Apr. 1893). All born in Tennessee except Thomas A. born in Alabama. 1910 Hamilton County, Tennessee: Page 190, T. A. 62, with wife Lucy Eliza 53, children Ulrick 19, Lewis 16, daughter Cordelia Champion 29, and grand daughter Lelia F. 7.

Children:

- 709. i **Lilla M. Alford** #2080 b. ____ _ 1874 CA, Hamilton County, Tennessee.
- + 710. ii **William F. Alford** #2081 b. May __ 1875.
- 711. iii **Maud A. Alford** #2082 b. Apr __ 1877, Hamilton County, Tennessee.
- 712. iv **Mary F. Alford** #2083 b. Feb __ 1879, Hamilton County, Tennessee.
- + 713. v **Virginia Cordelia Alford** #2084 b. Feb __ 1881.
- 714. vi **Alta W. Alford** #2085 b. Sep __ 1883, Hamilton County, Tennessee.
- 715. vii **Nellie B. Alford** #2086 b. Aug __ 1885, Hamilton County, Tennessee.
- 716. viii **Jesse L. Alford** #2087 b. May __ 1888, Hamilton County, Tennessee.
- 717. ix **Ulrick T. Alford** #2088 b. May __ 1890, Hamilton County, Tennessee.
- + 718. x **Lewis Bartley Alford** #2089 b. Apr 28 1893.

186. **Mary Elizabeth Alford** #1792 (21.Allen³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Nov 3 1849, Alabama, m. Aug 9 1866, in Bastrop County, Texas, **William Taylor Griffith** #4392, b. Sep 7 1845, Alabama, d. Sep 18 1933, Ranger, Eastland County, Texas. Mary died Oct 10 1888, Pontotoc, Mason County, Texas.

Children:

- + 719. i **William "Willie" Jackson Griffith** #4393 b. Nov 18 1867.

¹²⁶ From son, Arvie Alfred Halbert, 1964, Carlsbad, New Mexico

¹²⁷ With parents in 1850 and 1860 Census, St. Clair County, Alabama With his own family in 1880, 1900, 1910 Census, Hamilton County, Tennessee

¹²⁸ Marriage listing.

- 720. ii **Amanda Griffith** #4394 b. ____ 1870, Texas.
- 721. iii **James "Jimmie" Griffith** #4395 b. ____ 1871, Texas.
- + 722. iv **John Benjamin Griffith** #4396 b. ____ 1875.
- 723. v **Nannie Griffith** #4397 b. ____ 1876, Texas.
- 724. vi **Sallie Mae Griffith** #4398 b. ____ 1877, Texas, d. ____ .
- 725. vii **Alice "Allie" Griffith** #4399 b. Aug __ 1879, Texas, d. ____ .
- 726. viii **Pearl Griffith** #4400 b. Feb __ 1885, Texas.
- + 727. ix **Ruben Preston Griffith** #4401 b. Nov 8 1886.

189. **William Ball Alford** #1832 (21.Allen³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Feb 12 1860, Sabine County, Texas, m. Abt 1882, in Texas, **Joanna Dodd** #4420, b. Jun __ 1863, Texas, (daughter of Joseph Dodd #6949 and _____ #6950). William died Apr 19 1907, Brown County, Texas, buried: Pleasant Valley Cem., Brown Co., Texas. 1960 Sabine Co., TX Census: William is found at 4 months of age with his parents. 1970 Census: The Allen Alford family is not found in TX. In 1880 Lee Co., TX Census: William is 20 years old living with his parents. In 1900 Lee Co., TX Census: William B., age 40 with wife Joan 36; children: William J. 16, Allen L. 13, John M. 11, Georgia 8, Clarra B. 3, and Annie M. 3months.

Joanna: Joanne is listed as head of the household with children John H., George W., Clare B., Annie M., and Lillie M. in 1910 Brown Co. TX Census. In 1920 she is listed in the home of her son George Washington Alford in Milam Co.

Children:

- 728. i **William Joseph Alford** #4421 b. Jul 18 1883, Texas, m. Dec 5 1920, in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas, **Ethel Llelia Howard** #6920, b. Mar 2 1892, d. Jun 22 1957, Texas. William died Jun 28 1959, Brownwood, Brown County, Texas. William registered for the WW I draft on Sept. 12 1919 in Clio, Brown County, Texas.
- + 729. ii **Allen Lee Alford** #4422 b. Sep 27 1886.
- + 730. iii **John Monroe Alford** #4423 b. Feb 22 1889.
- + 731. iv **George Washington Alford** #4424 b. Feb 3 1892.
- 732. v **Clair B. Alford** #4425 b. Sep __ 1896, Texas, d. ____ .
- 733. vi **Annie Mae Alford** #4426 b. Feb__ 1900.
- 734. vii **Lillie Mae Alford** #4427 b. Aug 30 1903, Giddings, Lee County, Texas, m. **Allie Purswell** #7435, b. 1901, Texas. Lillie died Jun 20 1995, Houston, Harris County, Texas. 1910 Brown Co., TX Census: Lillie M. 7, is found living with her mother Joanne and 4 siblings. In 1920 Milam Co., TX Census: Lillie 17, is living with her brother George Washington Alford 28, and her mother Joanne 54.

190. **Martha Elizabeth "Eliza" Alford** #4334 (21.Allen³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Mar 4 1863, Texas, m. Oct 16 1884, in Lee County, Texas, **James Monroe Jackson** #4335, b. July __ 1856, d. Chillicothe, Hardeman County, Texas. Martha died Nov 23 1952, Thrall, Williamson County, Texas, buried: Quanah Mem. Cem., Hardeman County, Texas. Martha Eliza lived with her daughter Annie Branton in Taylor, Texas in old age.

Children:

- 735. i **Mary Alice "Allie" Jackson** #4336 b. Aug __ 1885, Texas, m. **C. C. "Christy" Taylor** #4346. Mary died ____ .
- 736. ii **Annie Bell Jackson** #4337 b. Mar 27 1887, Texas, m. **W. F. Branton** #4347. Annie died ____ , Texas.
- 737. iii **Virgil Allen Jackson** #4338 b. Feb __ 1889, Texas, m. **Ethel** #4348. Virgil died

- _____, Texas.
738. iv **Fannie Elizabeth Jackson** #4339 b. Jan 18 1891, Texas, m. **John Bobo** #4349. Fannie died _____, Texas.
739. v **Robert "Bob" Lee Jackson** #4340 b. Feb 22 1893, Texas, d. _____.
- + 740. vi **Dora Mae Jackson** #4341 b. Mar 13 1895.
741. vii **Thomas "Jack" Erwin Jackson** #4342 b. Nov 23 1897, Texas, d. _____.
742. viii **Joe Jackson** #4343 b. Feb 28 1907, Texas, d. _____ 1938, Granger, Williamson County, Texas. Died in an auto accident in Granger, TX.
743. ix **Andrew Jackson** #4344 b. Apr 20 1903, Texas, d. _____ 1938, Granger, Williamson County, Texas. Died in an auto accident in Granger, TX.
744. x **Henry "Pete" W. Jackson** #4345 b. Dec 25 1900, Texas.

191. **James R. Alford** #1816 (22.Travis³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Aug ___ 1848, St. Clair County, Alabama,¹²⁹ m. (1) Jan 3 1890, in St. Clair County, Alabama, **Missouria J. Mayes** #4524, m. (2) Nov 22 1891, in St. Clair County, Alabama, **Lizzie Byers** #3578, b. Feb ___ 1860, Alabama.¹³⁰ CENSUS: 1900 St. Clair County, Alabama, Springville, page 66B, House #232, Family #235, James R. 51 (Aug 1848), with Wife Lizzie 40 (Feb 1860), marr. 8 years, 5 children, 4 living, Children: Gladdice 6 (Nov 1893), Orve 5 (Jul 1894), Byers 2 (Jan 1898), Bass 1 (Apr 1899). 1910 St. Clair County, Alabama, Springville, page 26 A & B, House #68, Family #70, James 61, marr. twice, marr. 19 years, farmer, with wife Elizie 50, marr. 19 years, 5 children, 4 living, store merchant, dry goods, Children: Gladys 16, Oris 15, Byers 12, farm laborer, Bass 11.

Children by Lizzie Byers:

745. i **Gladies Alford** #3579 b. Nov ___ 1893, St. Clair County, Alabama.
746. ii **Oris Alford** #3580 b. Jul ___ 1894, St. Clair County, Alabama.¹³¹
747. iii **Byers Alford** #3581 b. Jan ___ 1898, St. Clair County, Alabama.¹³²
748. iv **Bass Alford** #3582 b. Apr ___ 1899, St. Clair County, Alabama.¹³³

203. **John Alford** #1799 (23.Richard³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Dec ___ 1858, Alabama, m. (1) _____ 1894, in Texas, **Ann E.** _____ #1802, b. Aug ___ 1854, Texas, m. (2) **Jeannie** _____ #1811. He was with his parents in 1860 St. Clair County, Alabama. By 1870 the family was in Sabine County, Texas with mother as head of household. In 1900 he and wife and child are in Nacogdoches County, Texas.

Children by Ann E. _____:

749. i **Eula Alford** #1803 b. Sep ___ 1897.

204. **Redden Alford** #1798 (23.Richard³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Jan 2 1859, Alabama,¹³⁴ occupation Farmer, m. (1) Aug 28 1879, in Sabine County, Texas, **Delia Jennette Moore** #2006, b. Apr 13 1856, Franklin County, Mississippi, (daughter of William George Moore #2014 and Cynthia Elisa Cupit #2015) d. Dec 11 1895, Anderson County, Texas, m. (2) Dec 22 1896, in Anderson County, Texas, **Susan Jane Teel** #2013, b. Feb 12 1869, Anderson County, Texas, (daughter of Jacob Teel #7618 and Evangeline _____ #7619) d. May 6 1949, Anderson County, Texas,

¹²⁹ 1900 Census, St. Clair County, Alabama

¹³⁰ 1900 Census, St. Clair County, Alabama

¹³¹ 1900 Census, St. Clair County, Alabama

¹³² 1900 Census, St. Clair County, Alabama

¹³³ 1900 Census, St. Clair County, Alabama

¹³⁴ Much of the data on this family came from Mary Ann Alford, was prepared by Jerry W. Alford which cited family Bible.

buried: Crawford Cem., Slocum, Anderson Co., TX. Redden died Dec 28 1934, Anderson County, Texas, buried: Crawford Cem., Slocum, Anderson Co., TX. Name also spelled "Redin". CENSUS: 1870 Sabine County, Texas: Redden was listed as Redding, 10 yrs old with his mother Louisa Alford, born in AL, House #324, Family #324. 1880 Sabine County, Texas: page 237B, House #15, Family #15, Redden 22, b. Alabama, with wife Delia J. 22, married 1 yr, b. Arkansas. 1900 Anderson County, Texas: page 175, House #178, Family #179, R. 43, (b. Jan. 1857) in AL, with wife Susan J. 31, (b. Feb. 1869) in TX, married 3 yrs. with 1 child, children Lula, 19 (b. Jun. 1880), Eddie 18 (b. Aug. 1881, Obediah 15 (b. Mar. 1885), Berdie 13 (b. Jun. 1887), John 10 (b. Nov. 1889), Eliza 10 (b. Nov. 1889), Della 8 (b. Mar. 1892), Sam H. 5 (b. Jul. 1894), Mattie 1 (b. Feb. 1899) and Mother, Loisa 66, (b. Apr. 1834). All children were born in Tex. 1910 Anderson County, Texas: page 210, House #113, Family #113, R. 52, Farmer, with wife Susan 41, mar. 1, 13 years, 7 children, children Della 18, Mattie 11, George 9, Elmer (dau) 8, Wesley 7, Bulah 5, Thomas 3, Mary 1, all bom in Texas. 1920 Anderson County, Texas: Slocum, Page ___, House #___, Family #___, Radner 63, wife Susan 50, children Alford 19, Elmer 17 (son), Wesley 15, Beulah 14, Odel 12, Mae Ella 9, All born in Texas, except Redden, AL. 1930 Anderson County, Texas: Palestine, Page ___, House #___, Family #___. Redden 73 with wife Susan __ and no children.

Delia: [Data submitted by Mary Ann Alford shows 1st wife to be "J. D. (Delia) born April 13 1856 in MS and Died 1895- married 1879.] In the 1880 Census Redden's wife is listed as Delia J. 22, married 1 year. Mary Ann Moore died June 5, 1901. (I am not sure why Mary Ann Moore was listed as a wife of Redden Alford.)

Susan: Name also spelled "Teal"

Children by Delia Jennette Moore:

- 750. i **Lulu Etta Alford** #2034 b. Jun 22 1880, Texas, d. Jan 15 1906, Texas.
- + 751. ii **James Edward Alford** #2007 b. Aug 31 1881.
- 752. iii **Etter Alford** #2651 b. Apr 23 1883, Texas, d. Dec 21 1905.
- 753. iv **Obediah Alford** #2035 b. Mar 11 1885, Texas, d. Nov 16 1906.
- 754. v **Redden Bertice "Burt" Alford** #2036 b. Jan 29 1887, Sabine County, Texas, occupation Clerk, d. Jul __ 1951. Burt registered for the WW I draft on June 5, 1917 in Palestine, Anderson Co., TX. He stated that he had a wife and two children, but he did not name them.
- + 755. vi **John Thomas Alford** #2037 b. Nov 29 1889.
- 756. vii **Eliza Alford** #2038 b. Nov 29 1889, Texas, d. Mar 11 1902.
- + 757. viii **Della Alford** #2039 b. Mar 7 1892.
- 758. ix **Sam H. Alford** #2040 b. Jul 13 1894, Texas, d. Aug 19 1904.

Children by Susan Jane Teel:)

- + 759. x **Mattie Alford** #2041 b. Feb 20 1899.
- + 760. xi **George Alfred Alford** #2042 b. Jul 21 1900.
- + 761. xii **Elma Lee Alford** #2043 b. Nov 15 1901.
- + 762. xiii **Wesley Alford** #2044 b. Nov 10 1902.
- + 763. xiv **Bulah Alford** #2045 b. Apr 18 1904.
- 764. xv **T. Odell Alford** #2654 b. Jan 25 1907, Texas, m. **Vera Sue Jackson** #2663, b. Aug 8 1905, Jennings, Louisiana,¹³⁵ d. May 12 1998, Houston, Harris County, Texas.¹³⁶ T. Odell died Jun 17 1993, Houston, Harris County, Texas, buried: Jun 18 1993, Hollywood Cem., Houston, Texas.
- + 765. xvi **Mary Ella Alford** #2655 b. Nov 11 1908.

¹³⁵ Her obituary, HOUSTON CHRONICLE, May 18,1998.

¹³⁶ Her obituary, HOUSTON CHRONICLE, May 18,1998.

206. **Bettie Alford** #1801 (23.Richard³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Feb __ 1866, Sabine County, Texas, m. Nov 18 1880, in Texas,¹³⁷ **Jefferson Davis Moore** #1804, b. Jan 8 1862, Mississippi,¹³⁸ (son of William George Moore #2244 and Cynthia Melissa Cupit #2245) d. Oct 3 1939, Attoyac, Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried: Blackjack Cem., Nacogdoches Co., Texas. Bettie died Aft __ 1900. [!! Add considerable to this branch from Joyce Scoggins package !!]

Children:

- + 766. i **Evie Moore** #1805 b. Jan 18 1881.
- 767. ii **Inea Moore** #1806 b. Oct __ 1883.
- + 768. iii **Clay Johnny Moore** #1807 b. Jan __ 1888.
- + 769. iv **Henry Jackson Moore** #1808 b. Dec 9 1892.

208. **Thomas Jefferson Alford** #740 (24.Jackson³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Jan __ 1853, Cherokee County, Alabama, m. Abt __ 1881, **Frances Virginia Smith** #744, b. Mar 19 1864, Texas, d. Dec 14 1958, Abilene, Taylor County, Texas, buried: Round Mound Cemetery. Thomas died Sep 10 1927, Taylor County, Texas. CENSUS: 1900 Robertson County, Texas: Bald Prairie Village, Page 181, House #5, Family #5, Thomas J. 46 (b. Jan. 1853), Farmer, with with Fannie 36 (b. Mar. 1864), mar. 19 years, 7 children living, Ben 17 (Sep. 1882), Farm laborer, Monroe 15 (b. Jan. 1885), Ott 13 (b. Jan 1887), Farm laborer, Annie 9 (b. Jun. 1890), M. J. (dau.) 5. (Apr. 1895), 1910 Taylor County, Texas: Page 2B, House #31, Family #31, Thomas J. 52, Farmer, with wife Fannie V. 44, mar. once, 28 years, 7 children, children Arthur C. 23, Farm Laborer, Mary J. 15, Thomas B. 12, Susie 9. All born in TX, except Thomas J. born in AL. 1920 Taylor County, Texas: Page 23, House #188, Family #195, T. J. 66, Laborer in a brick yard, with wife F. V. 54, children: Thomas 22, Laborer in a brick yard, and Susie 19, dau. Anna Day 30, widow, seamstress, grandsons: Eugene 12, Henry 9, Carrall 6, and Hoyt 3. All bom in Texas.

Children:

- + 770. i **Benjamin Franklin Alford** #745 b. Sep 29 1882.
- + 771. ii **James Monroe Alford** #746 b. Jan 9 1885.
- + 772. iii **Arthur Carl "Ott" Alford** #747 b. Jan 5 1887.
- + 773. iv **Annie Stacie Alford** #748 b. Jun __ 1890.
- 774. v **Mary Jane Alford** #749 b. Apr __ 1894, Texas, m. **William M. Hankins, Sr.** #782, b. Abt __ 1899, Texas, d. Abt __ 1950, Taylor County, Texas, buried: Cedar Hill Cem., Taylor County, Texas. Mary died ____ 1962, buried: Cedar Hill Cem., Taylor County, Texas. CENSUS: 1900 Robertson County, Texas, Bald Prairie Village, Page 181, House #5, Family #5, Mary is listed with parents and siblings as M. J. 5 (b. Apr. 1895). 1910 Taylor County, Texas, Page 2B, House #31, Family #31, Listed with parents and siblings as Mary J. 15, Farm laborer.
William: CENSUS: 1920 Taylor County, Texas, Page 23, House #187, Family #192, Wm 21, Farmer, with wife Mary 24, living next door to her Parents Thomas Jefferson and Frances V. Alford.
- 775. vi **Thomas Bud Alford** #750 b. Aug 8 1897, Texas, d. Jan 15 1982, Taylor County, Texas.
- 776. vii **Susie Alford** #751 b. ____ 1900, Robertson County, Texas, m. **Marshall Hale Kelly** #783, buried: Cottonwood Cem., Callahan County, Texas. Susie died ____ 1965, Texas, buried: Cottonwood Cem., Callahan County, Texas.

¹³⁷ Marriage date is approximate.

¹³⁸ Most of the information on him and William Moore and his descendants came from Joyce Scoggins.

209. **Julia Catherine Alford** #741 (24.Jackson³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Sep __ 1857, Cherokee County, Alabama, m. (1) _____ **Smith** #752, m. (2) **James Davis** #753. Julia was enumerated with her parents in 1860 Cherokee Co. AL and in 1870 in Burleson County, TX. In 1880 she was still with the family but with the name "Smith" and with two children.

Children by _____ Smith:

+ 777. i **Eliza Bell Smith** #2257 b. Abt __ 1874.

778. ii **Henry J. Smith** #2258 b. Abt __ 1876, Texas, d. ____ _ ____.

Children by James Davis:)

779. iii **James Davis** #1302 b. Oct __ 1886, Texas, d. ____ _ ____.

780. iv **George Davis** #1303 b. July __ 1888, Texas.

210. **John Allen Alford** #742 (24.Jackson³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. May __ 1860, Alabama, m. Oct 11 1891, in Limestone County, Texas, **Dora Murray** #754, b. Texas, d. ____ _ 1898, buried: Ferguson Cem., Limestone County, Texas. John died ____ _ 1895, Texas, buried: Ferguson Cem., Limestone County, Texas.

Children:

+ 781. i **Luther Allen Alford** #755 b. Jul 24 1892.

+ 782. ii **James Jackson Alford** #756 b. Sep 14 1893.

211. **John Barnett Steward** #2192 (25.Annie³, 4.Bynum², 1.Isham¹) b. Jan 16 1833, DeKalb County, Georgia, occupation Attorney, m. Feb 28 1858, in Decatur, DeKalb County, Georgia, **Mary Jane Dean** #2813, b. Oct 16 1836, Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, (daughter of Thomas Jefferson Dean #5570 and Margaret Stokes Poole #5571) d. Jan 22 1886, Decatur, DeKalb County, Georgia, buried: Decatur Cemetery, DeKalb County, Georgia. John died May 17 1893, Decatur, DeKalb County, Georgia, buried: Decatur Cemetery, DeKalb County, Georgia.

Children:

783. i **Margaret Isabella Steward** #5572 b. Nov 19 1858, Stone Mountain, DeKalb County, Georgia, m. Oct 25 1875, in Decatur, DeKalb County, Georgia, **Hiram Johnston Williams** #5650. Margaret died Decatur, DeKalb County, Georgia, buried: Decatur, DeKalb County, Georgia.

+ 784. ii **Virginia Adelaide Steward** #5573 b. Dec 4 1860.

785. iii **Arthur Hamilton Steward** #5574 b. Jun 16 1868, Decatur, DeKalb County, Georgia, m. in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, **Edna Rogers** #5652. Arthur died Jun 11 1932, Fort Pierce, Lucie County, Florida, buried: Fort Pierce, Lucie County, Florida.

786. iv **Jon Dean Steward** #5575 b. Aug 22 1870, Stone Mountain, DeKalb County, Georgia, occupation Clerk, U. S. Dist. Court, m. Apr 20 1918, **Mae Julian Burroughs** #5653. Jon died ____ _ 1939, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.

+ 787. v **Charles Jackson Steward** #5576 b. Jun 14 1873.

+ 788. vi **Mary Dean Steward** #5577 b. Mar 1 1876.

+ 789. vii **Robert Barry Steward** #5578 b. Dec 5 1880.

212. **Cynthia Caroline Steward** #2814 (25.Annie³, 4.Bynum², 1.Isham¹) b. Mar 21 1834, Stone Mountain, DeKalb County, Georgia, m. May 4 1851, **Hiram Wade** #2825, b. ____ _ 1818. Cynthia died ____ _ ____.

Hiram: He was killed in the Civil War.

Children:

790. i **Dicie Ann Wade** #5579 m. **Marion Snead** #5703.

- 791. ii **Mary Elizabeth Wade** #5580.
- 792. iii **Sarah Frances Wade** #5581 m. **John Franklin Weaver** #5704.
- 793. iv **Amanda Josephine Wade** #5582 m. **John Henry Hammock** #5705.
- 794. v **June Tallulah Angeline Wade** #5583 m. **Walter D. Whaley** #5706.
- 795. vi **Rebecca Ellen Wade** #5584 m. **Thomas J. Mitchell** #5707.

213. **Armenia Steward** #2815 (25.Annie³, 4.Bynum², 1.Isham¹) b. Sep 21 1835, Stone Mountain, DeKalb County, Georgia, m. Jul 17 1851, in Georgia, **William L. Wade** #2826, b. Apr 16 1831, d. Aug 9 1905. Armenia died Mar 17 1915, Stone Mountain, DeKalb County, Georgia, buried: Stone Mountain, DeKalb County, Georgia. Some records show marriage date as July 12 1850.

Children:

- 796. i **Elijah Henly Wade** #5585 b. Sep __ 1851, DeKalb County, Georgia, m. **Gussie Blankenship** #5708.
- 797. ii **John Franklin Wade** #5586 b. Jun __ 1854, DeKalb County, Georgia, m. **Georgia Caltbell** #5709, b. Jun __ 1858.
- 798. iii **Martha Ann Wade** #5587 b. Abt __ 1855, DeKalb County, Georgia, m. **John Jones** #5710.
- 799. iv **Mary Jane Wade** #5588 b. Abt __ 1859, DeKalb County, Georgia, m. **Jim Robinson** #5711.
- 800. v **Jasper Wade** #5589.
- 801. vi **William Wade** #5590 b. Jun 16 1862, DeKalb County, Georgia, m. Mar 26 1885, in Georgia, **Mary Jane Hicks** #5712.
- 802. vii **Eliza Wade** #5591 b. Nov 4 1864, m. **Judson Scarborough** #5713.
- 803. viii **Armenia Mellisa Wade** #5592 b. Abt __ 1866, m. **Calvin Snead** #5714.
- 804. ix **Hiram Thomas Wade** #5593 b. Apr 6 1869, DeKalb County, Georgia, m. **Mary Ann Beauchamp** #5715, (daughter of Jasper Beauchamp #2830 and Martha Jane Steward #2820).
- 805. x **Daniel Wade** #5594 b. Abt __ 1871, DeKalb County, Georgia, m. **Bonnie Alice Beauchamp** #5721, (daughter of Jasper Beauchamp #2830 and Martha Jane Steward #2820).
- 806. xi **Joseph Wade** #5595 b. Abt __ 1873, DeKalb County, Georgia, m. **Cora Phipps** #5717.
- 807. xii **James Lazarus Wade** #5596 b. Abt __ 1876, DeKalb County, Georgia.

214. **Mary Ann Steward** #2816 (25.Annie³, 4.Bynum², 1.Isham¹) b. Sep 27 1837, Stone Mountain, DeKalb County, Georgia, m. **Jeremiah Hicks** #2827, b. ____ 1837. Mary died ____ ____ ____.
Jeremiah: Is this the same Jeremiah Hicks who married a sister-in-law?

Children:

- 808. i **James Hicks** #5597 m. **Edna Buse** #5625.
- 809. ii **Buchanan Hicks** #5598 m. **Alice McMichael** #5626.
- 810. iii **Millie Ann Hicks** #5599 m. **George Jones** #5627.
- 811. iv **John Hicks** #5600 m. _____ **McHaley** #5628.
- 812. v **Elizabeth Hicks** #5601 m. **William Wright** #5629.
- 813. vi **Charlie Hicks** #5602.
- 814. vii **Fitzhugh Hicks** #5603 m. **Atlanta Gilbert** #5630.
- 815. viii **"Dock" Hicks** #5604.
- 816. ix **Angelina Hicks** #5605 m. **Will Haynes** #5631.

215. **Nancy E. Steward** #2817 (25.Annie³, 4.Bynum², 1.Isham¹) b. Feb 10 1839, DeKalb County, Georgia, m. Jan 7 1855, in DeKalb County, Georgia, **Franklin Wade** #2828, b. ____ 1826, South Carolina. Nancy died _____. Place of marriage shown as probable.

Children:

- 817. i **Tannie Wade** #5616.
- 818. ii **Robert Wade** #5617.
- 819. iii **Adeline Wade** #5618 m. **James Holt** #5624.
- 820. iv **Joseph Wade** #5619.
- 821. v **James Wade** #5620.
- 822. vi **Marion Wade** #5621.
- 823. vii **Jennie Wade** #5622.
- 824. viii **David Wade** #5623.

216. **Ellesbury Strange Steward** #2818 (25.Annie³, 4.Bynum², 1.Isham¹) b. Nov 12 1840, m. May 6 1860, in DeKalb County, Georgia, **Angelina Zantippe Beauchamp** #2829. Ellesbury died Nov 10 1914, buried: Orphans Cem., Dodge County, Alabama ?.

Children:

- 825. i **Rosalie Steward** #5632 m. **James H. Harbut** #5638.
- + 826. ii **Joseph Steward** #5633.
- 827. iii **Frederick Steward** #5634 m. **Betty Gilbert** #5639.
- 828. iv **Annie Steward** #5635 m. **Phillip Hall** #5640.
- 829. v **Homer Steward** #5636 b. Aug 15 1880, m. **Rosie Smith** #5641. Homer died Apr 20 1955.
- 830. vi **Gertrude Steward** #5637 b. Jan 8 1896, m. **A. Jones** #5642. Gertrude died Jun 23 1911.

218. **Elijah Ann Steward** #2821 (25.Annie³, 4.Bynum², 1.Isham¹) b. Nov 12 1847, Stone Mountain, DeKalb County, Georgia, m. (1) in DeKalb County, Alabama, **Henry Kelly** #2831, m. (2) in DeKalb County, Georgia, **Jeremiah Hicks** #2827, b. ____ 1837.

Jeremiah: Is this the same Jeremiah Hicks who married a sister-in-law?

Children by Henry Kelly:

- 831. i **Lonnie Kelly** #5606 m. **Kate Clemments** #5643.
- 832. ii **Georgia Ann Kelly** #5607 m. **John Cannon** #5644.
- 833. iii **Fannie Kelly** #5608 m. **Walter Gilbert** #5645.
- 834. iv **William Kelly** #5609 m. **Ella Hall** #5646.
- 835. v **Joseph Kelly** #5610.
- 836. vi **Myrtie Kelly** #5611.
- 837. vii **Emma Kelly** #5612 m. **Henry Jones** #5647.

Children by Jeremiah Hicks:)

- 838. viii **Mae Hicks** #5613.
- 839. ix **Robert Hicks** #5614 m. **Levia Walker** #5648.
- 840. x **Thomas Hicks** #5615 m. _____ **Walker** #5649.

219. **Martha Jane Steward** #2820 (25.Annie³, 4.Bynum², 1.Isham¹) b. Jul 28 1848, DeKalb County, Georgia, m. **Jasper Beauchamp** #2830.

Children:

- 841. i **Sicily Gambie Beauchamp** #5718 m. **Sam Johnson** #5724.
- 842. ii **Warrenton Spencer Cone Beauchamp** #5719 m. **Lizzie Henderson** #5725.

- 843. iii **Erma Abisha Beauchamp** #5720 m. **Gus Moon** #5726.
- 844. iv **Bonnie Alice Beauchamp** #5721 m. **Daniel Wade** #5594, b. Abt ___ 1871, DeKalb County, Georgia, (son of William L. Wade #2826 and Armenia Steward #2815).
- 845. v **Willard Leslie Beauchamp** #5722 m. **Emma Juhan** #5727.
- 846. vi **Mary Ann Beauchamp** #5715 m. **Hiram Thomas Wade** #5593, b. Apr 6 1869, DeKalb County, Georgia, (son of William L. Wade #2826 and Armenia Steward #2815).
- 847. vii **Henly Beau champ** #5723 m. (1) **Callie Caldwell** #5728, m. (2) **Sally Parkerson** #5729.

221. **Sarah Frances Steward** #2823 (25.Annie³, 4.Bynum², 1.Isham¹) b. Sep 5 1853, Stone Mountain, DeKalb County, Georgia, m. Jan 15 1880, **Daniel Beauchamp** #2832.

Children:

- 848. i **Hattie Beau champ** #5730.
- 849. ii **Oscar Beau champ** #5731.
- 850. iii **George Beauchamp** #5732.

234. **Mary Alford** #1264 (27.Britton³, 4.Bynum², 1.Isham¹) b. Sep 30 1850, Lowndes County, Mississippi, m. Apr 27 1867, in Lowndes County, Mississippi, **William Pleasant McMath** #1875. Mary died Oct 22 1943, Franklin County, Arkansas, buried: Burt Cem., Franklin County, Arkansas.

Children:

- + 851. i **Hilman Britton McMath** #2104 b. Feb 10 1869.

236. **John Dudley Alford** #1262 (28.Birtis³, 4.Bynum², 1.Isham¹) b. Sep 6 1852, Lowndes County, Mississippi, m. Jan 22 1879, in Lowndes County, Mississippi,¹³⁹ **Annie Lenora Storey** #1267, b. ___ __ 1859, d. ___ __ 1916, Lowndes County, Mississippi, buried: Beersheba Cem., Lowndes Co., Mississippi.¹⁴⁰ John died Feb 22 1900, Lowndes County, Mississippi, buried: Beersheba Cem., Lowndes Co., Mississippi.¹⁴¹

Children:

- 852. i **Mattie May Alford** #1285 b. Lowndes County, Mississippi, m. **Oscar Stansel** #1291. Mattie died Shelby County, Mississippi, buried: Shelby County, Mississippi.
- 853. ii **James Bell Alford** #1286 b. Lowndes County, Mississippi, m. Sep 10 1930, in Cook County, Illinois, **Louise Math** #1292. James died Illinois, buried: Illinois.
- 854. iii **Annie L. Alford** #1287 b. Jun 14 1885, m. in Lowndes County, Mississippi, **Laney Cason** #1293. Annie died Jan 29 1962, Lowndes County, Mississippi, buried: Friendship Cem., Lowndes Co. Mississippi.
- + 855. iv **John Emmett Alford** #1288 b. Jan 29 1889.
- 856. v **Blanche Alford** #1289 b. Lowndes County, Mississippi, m. **Henry Kibbons** #1295. Blanche died Jun 6 1971, buried: Chapel Hill Gardens Cem., Cook Co., IL.
- + 857. vi **Joseph Henry Alford** #1268 b. Jan 3 1894.
- 858. vii **Willie E. Alford** #1290 b. Lowndes County, Mississippi, m. **Gertrude** _____ #1296. Willie died Dec 12 1965.

238. **Laura Ann Alford** #5796 (29.James³, 4.Bynum², 1.Isham¹) b. Jan 27 1849, Clay County,

¹³⁹ Lowndes Co., MS marriage Book 9 252

¹⁴⁰ Lowndes Co MS Cemetery Records Chase 160

¹⁴¹ Lowndes Co Cemetery Records Chase 160

Mississippi, m. Dec 17 1868, in Lowndes County, Mississippi, **Joseph Thomas Mays** #7033, b. Mar 9 1848, Lowndes County, Mississippi, (son of Josiah Ellis Mays #7034 and Lenah Elliot #7035) d. Oct. __ 1915, Ethelsville, Pickens County, Alabama. Laura died Jun 13 1926, Macon County, buried: Ethelsville Cem., Pickens Co., Alabama.

Children:

- + 859. i **Lillian Alice Mays** #7036 b. May 18 1871.
- + 860. ii **Clarence Hunter Mays** #7037 b. Nov 4 1875.
- + 861. iii **Annie Mays** #7038 b. ____ 1878.
- + 862. iv **Ruby Inez Mays** #7039 b. ____ 1880.
- + 863. v **Ethel Lee Mays** #7040 b. ____ 1889.

262. **John Oscar Alford** #4090 (34.John³, 4.Bynum², 1.Isham¹) b. Oct __ 1866, DeKalb County, Georgia, m. **Alice** ____ #4095, b. Abt __ 1885, Georgia, d. ____ _____. John died ____ ____.

Children:

- 864. i **Hazel Alford** #4096 b. Abt __ 1914, DeKalb County, Georgia, m. ____ **Slaughter** #4103.
- + 865. ii **John O. Alford** #4097 b. Abt __ 1918.

272. **John Thomas Davidson** #3789 (37.Thomas³, 5.Anna², 1.Isham¹) b. Dec 7 9 18, Troup County, Georgia,¹⁴² m. Feb __ 1868, in Vienna, Jackson Parish, Louisiana, **Mary E. Terrell** #3793, b. Jan __ 1847, Louisiana, d. AFTER 1920, Louisiana. John died JUNE 18 1888, Vienna, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana,¹⁴³ buried: Pine Grove Cemetery, Vienna, Louisiana. Killed by falling tree. He served as a private in Co. K, 2nd LA Infantry in the Civil War.

Mary: She applied for Confederate pension after John Thomas' death.

Children:

- 866. i **Kate Davidson** #3794 b. Jul __ 1870, Jackson Parish, Louisiana.
- 867. ii **A Davidson** #3795 b. ____ 1872, Vienna, Jackson Parish, Louisiana.
- 868. iii **Willie Davidson** #3796 b. Oct __ 1874, Vienna, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana.
- 869. iv **John Thomas Davidson** #3798 b. Dec 14 1877, Vienna, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana,¹⁴⁴ d. APRIL 24 1940, Ruston, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, buried: Vienna Cem., Lincoln Parish, Louisiana.¹⁴⁵ Never married.
- + 870. v **Ida M. Davidson** #3797 b. Jul __ 1878.
- 871. vi **Minnie Davidson** #3799 b. Jun __ 1885, Vienna, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana.
- 872. vii **Cordelia Davidson** #3800 b. Apr __ 1887, Vienna, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana.

274. **Charles Jabez Davidson** #3791 (37.Thomas³, 5.Anna², 1.Isham¹) b. Oct 21 1845, Troup County, Georgia,¹⁴⁶ m. May 19 1875, in Vienna, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana,¹⁴⁷ **Elvin Deborah Mitchell** #3801, b. May 19 1860, Scottsville, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana, (daughter of William Haughton Mitchell #4008 and Mary F. Sterling #4009) d. Jun 11 1911, Vienna, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, buried: Vienna Cem., Lincoln Parish, Louisiana. Charles died Dec 29 1926, Vienna, Lincoln

¹⁴² Davidson Bible and tombstone have conflicting birth dates.

¹⁴³ Death date from tombstone.

¹⁴⁴ On his death certificate, it said he was 62 years, 4 months and 10 days old.

¹⁴⁵ Information from death certificate. Actual tombstone has not been found.

¹⁴⁶ Date from tombstone and family Bible.

¹⁴⁷ Lincoln Parish Courthouse Marriage records

Parish, Louisiana,¹⁴⁸ buried: Vienna Cem., Lincoln Parish, Louisiana.

Children:

- + 873. i **Willie Vada Davidson** #3802 b. Feb 5 1878.
- + 874. ii **Elvin Hessie Davidson** #3803 b. Feb 1 1880.
- + 875. iii **Missouri Ella Davidson** #3804 b. Dec 29 1882.
- + 876. iv **Charles Haughton Davidson** #3805 b. Jan 15 1884.
- + 877. v **Eugene Howard Davidson** #3806 b. Mar 5 1886.
- + 878. vi **Paul Lawrence Davidson, Sr.** #3807 b. Jan 12 1888.
- 879. vii **Frederick Davidson** #3808 b. May 9 1890, Vienna, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, d. Aft __ 1929, Vienna, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana.¹⁴⁹ Will check 1930 census when it is available.
- + 880. viii **James Ibery "Ibe" Davidson** #3809 b. Dec 29 1892.
- + 881. ix **Marie Inez Davidson** #3810 b. Feb 3 1894.
- 882. x **Hellen Davidson** #3811 b. Feb 20 1896, Vienna, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, d. Aug 25 1900, Vienna, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, buried: Vienna Cem., Lincoln Parish, Louisiana. Birth and death dates from tombstone.
- 883. xi **Frank Hobson Davidson** #3812 b. Jun 10 1898, Vienna, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, d. AUG. 30 1916, Texas,¹⁵⁰ buried: Vienna Cem., Lincoln Parish, Louisiana.
- 884. xii **Infant Son Davidson** #3813 b. Feb 21 1901, Vienna, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, d. Feb 21 1901, Vienna, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, buried: Vienna Cem., Lincoln Parish, Louisiana.
- + 885. xiii **Billie Mitchell Davidson** #3814 b. Feb 25 1902.
- + 886. xiv **Ruth Davidson** #3815 b. Oct 8 1903.

276. **William E. Baker** #3871 (39.Belinda³, 5.Anna², 1.Isham¹) b. ___ __ 1839, Georgia, m. Mar 5 1879, in Alabama, **Louisa D. Wright** #4031.

Children:

- 887. i **Paralee Davidson** #4032 b. Dec __ 1879.

277. **Beny (Benjamin?) S. Baker** #3872 (39.Belinda³, 5.Anna², 1.Isham¹) b. ___ __ 1844, Georgia, m. Abt __ 1867, in Louisiana, **Stacy/Lucy/Sukie** _____ #4033, b. ___ __ 1847, Mississippi. Beny died Abt __ 1884, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana. All children listed are from 1880 Lincoln Parish census.

Stacy/Lucy/Sukie: She married second an Ivy.

Children:

- 888. i **Melia Baker** #4034 b. ___ __ 1867. All from 1880 census (Lincoln Parish, p. 34).
- 889. ii **Nellie Baker** #4035 b. ___ __ 1869, Louisiana.
- 890. iii **William Baker** #4036 b. ___ __ 1870, Louisiana.
- 891. iv **Anna Baker** #4037 b. ___ __ 1873, Louisiana.
- 892. v **Betty Baker** #4038 b. ___ __ 1876, Louisiana.
- 893. vi **Belinda Baker** #4039 b. ___ __ 1878, Louisiana.

¹⁴⁸ Date from tombstone. Death Certificate, File #183, Registered No. 15389, says he died Dec. 28, 1926 and that cause of death was paralysis. Information given by daughter Inez Davidson Edwards.

¹⁴⁹ Supposedly was murdered and body put down an old well by Colvin brothers and either one of them or someone they told confessed he knew about the murder on his death bed (VA Hospital). Murder was the result of a poker game.

¹⁵⁰ Had a LA Death Certificate, but died while working on the Railroad and his father went to TX and brought his body back to LA for burial.

894. vii **Matilda Baker** #4040 b. ____ __ 1880, Louisiana.

Fifth Generation

293. **James Warren Alford** #921 (45.John⁴, 6.Isham³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Nov 27 1851, Georgia, m. (1) Dec 20 1876, in Meriwether County, Georgia, **Nancy Louisa Pearson** #927, b. Apr 11 1855, Meriwether County, Georgia, d. Aug 25 1890, Meriwether County, Georgia, buried: Alford Cem., The Cove, Meriwether Co. GA, m. (2) Oct 26 1896, in Meriwether County, Georgia, **Mary L. Brown** #928, b. Aug __ 1876, Georgia. James died Jul 26 1928, The Cove, Meriwether County, Georgia.

Children by Nancy Louisa Pearson:

+ 895. i **Amnus Lou Alford** #929 b. Sep 11 1877.

Children by Mary L. Brown:)

+ 896. ii **Sarah Jessie Alford** #931 b. Aug __ 1900.

+ 897. iii **Jimmie Lou Alford** #932 b. Jan 18 1901.

898. iv **James Warren Alford, Jr.** #933 b. __ __ 1903, Georgia, d. Oct 16 1937, Meriwether County, Georgia,¹⁵¹ buried: Alford Cem., The Cove, Meriwether Co. GA.

899. v **Mary Blanche Alford** #934 b. __ __ 1905, Georgia, m. Dec 30 1925, in Meriwether County, Georgia, **William J. Routon** #6121, b. Jan 29 1901, d. Nov 8 1964, buried: Manchester City Mausoleum, Manchester.

900. vi **John Hooten Alford** #935 b. __ __ 1909, Georgia, d. Mar 25 1940, Meriwether County, Georgia, buried: Mar 26 1940, Alford Cem., The Cove, Meriwether Co. GA. Information on this family taken from ALFORDS OF GEORGIA PIKE AND MERIWETHER COUNTY by Vivian Bradshaw.

294. **Mary Frances Alford** #922 (45.John⁴, 6.Isham³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Aug 1 1853, Woodbury, Meriwether Co., Georgia, m. Sep 13 1871, in Meriwether County, Georgia, **Jabez Marion Brassell** #1096, b. Dec 6 1850, Upson County, Georgia, (son of James Willis Brassell, Jr. #21 and Martha Brassell #1960) d. Oct 17 1940, Henderson County, Texas. Mary died Feb 28 1948, Carthage, Panola County, Texas, buried: Feb 29 1948, Odd Fellows Cem., Carthage, Panola Co. Birth and death dates for Frances were taken from ALFORDS OF GEORGIA PIKE AND MERIWETHER COUNTY by Vivian Bradshaw. Birth date is listed as Aug. 1, 1855. In the 1880 Georgia Census of Meriwether County, Jabez and Mary Frances are living close to her father John Ferrell Alford. According to Cecil Alford her nickname may have been "Sissie".

Children:

901. i **Emmett E. Brassell** #6122 b. __ __ 1876, Woodbury, Meriwether Co., Georgia, d. Jan 18 1949, Carthage, Panola County, Texas, buried: Jan 19 1949, Odd Fellows Cem., Carthage, Panola Co.

902. ii **J. D. Brassell** #6123.

903. iii **J. L. Brasell** #6124.

904. iv **J. W. Brassell** #6125.

905. v **Ambros N. Brassell** #6126 b. __ __ 1877, Georgia.

295. **Sarah Melbra Alford** #923 (45.John⁴, 6.Isham³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Oct 4 1855, Meriwether County, Georgia, m. Dec 24 1872, in Upson County, Georgia, **Jefferson A. Smith** #981, b. Aug 15 1840, Georgia, d. Sep 30 1922, Meriwether County, Georgia, buried: Alford Cem., The Cove, Meriwether Co. GA. Sarah died Dec 5 1946, Meriwether County, Georgia, buried: Alford Cem., The Cove, Meriwether Co. GA. Information on the children in this family

¹⁵¹ ALFORDS OF GEORGIA PIKE AND MERIWETHER COUNTY by Vivian Bradshaw, p.22.

was taken from ALFORDS OF PIKE AND MERIWETHER COUNTIES OF GEORGIA by Vivian Bradshaw.

Children:

- 906. i **Ferrell J. Smith** #4680 b. Jan 7 1876, d. Jan 9 1876, Meriwether County, Georgia, buried: Alford Cem., The Cove, Meriwether Co. GA.
- 907. ii **A. L. Smith** #6053 b. Dec 20 1876, Meriwether County, Georgia, d. Sep 22 1896, buried: Alford Cem., The Cove, Meriwether Co. GA.
- 908. iii **Thomas E. Smith** #4681 b. ___ 1881, d. ___ 1889, buried: Alford Cem., The Cove, Meriwether Co. GA.
- 909. iv **Kirby Smith** #1900 b. Oct ___ 1883, Meriwether County, Georgia.
- 910. v **Lula Smith** #6071 b. May ___ 1886, Meriwether County, Georgia.
- 911. vi **Madie Smith** #6054 b. Nov ___ 1888, Meriwether County, Georgia.
- 912. vii **Z. R. Smith** #6057 b. ___ 1892, Meriwether County, Georgia, d. ___ 1896, Meriwether County, Georgia, buried: Alford Cem., The Cove, Meriwether Co. GA.
- + 913. viii **Lexie Smith** #6056 b. Dec 21 1894.
- 914. ix **Cora Smith** #6055 b. Sep ___ 1897, Meriwether County, Georgia.

296. **John Isham Alford** #924 (45.John⁴, 6.Isham³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Nov 26 1857, Meriwether County, Georgia, m. Dec 29 1878, in Meriwether County, Georgia, **Mollie Brown** #982. John died Apr 26 1881, Georgia, buried: Alford Cem., The Cove, Meriwether Co. GA.

Mollie: After John's death Mollie remarried and moved to Texas.

Children:

- 915. i **Sarah Elmira Alford** #997 b. Abt ___ 1880, Georgia, d. ___ _ ____.

297. **Zachariah Burrus Alford** #925 (45.John⁴, 6.Isham³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. May 6 1868, The Cove, Meriwether County, Georgia, occupation Railroad Engineer, m. Aug 30 1893, in Meriwether County, Georgia, **Cora Seay** #983, b. Jan 3 1870, Meriwether County, Georgia, (daughter of John Seay #6051 and Mary Brown #6052) d. Oct 6 1952, Meriwether County, Georgia, buried: Oct 7 1952, The Alford Cemetery, Meriwether Co., GA. Zachariah died Nov 27 1958, Manchester, Meriwether County, Georgia, buried: Nov 29 1958, Alford Cem., The Cove, Meriwether Co. GA. Information on this family was obtained from the ALFORDS OF PIKE AND MERIWETHER COUNTIES OF GEORGIA by Vivian Bradshaw.

Children:

- + 916. i **Florida May Alford** #998 b. May 17 1898.
- 917. ii **John Burrus Alford** #999 b. Jul 15 1900, Georgia, d. ___ _ ____.
- 918. iii **Edna Belle Alford** #1000 b. Jan 13 1905, Woodbury, Meriwether County, Georgia, m. **James Franklin Crawford** #1006, b. Apr 5 1905, d. Jun 23 1979, Meriwether County, Georgia, buried: Manchester City Cem., Meriwether Co., GA. Edna died Apr 18 1998, Manchester, Meriwether County, Georgia, buried: Apr 20 1998, Manchester City Cem., Meriwether Co., GA. Some information on this family was taken from ALFORDS OF PIKE AND MERIWETHER COUNTIES OF GEORGIA by Vivian Bradshaw.
- 919. iv **Nellie G. Alford** #1001 b. Abt ___ 1896, Georgia, d. ___ _ ____.
- 920. v **Ferrell Washington Alford** #1002 b. Dec 11 1907, Georgia, d. Dec 31 1932, The Cove, Meriwether County, Georgia, buried: Alford Cem., The Cove, Meriwether Co. GA.
- + 921. vi **Arthur Lee Alford** #1003 b. Oct 8 1909.
- 922. vii **Mitchell Alford** #1004 b. ___ 1917, Georgia, d. Aug 14 1917, Georgia, buried:

Alford Cem., The Cove, Meriwether Co. GA.

298. **Charity L. Alford** #926 (45.John⁴, 6.Isham³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Apr 24 1861, Meriwether County, Georgia, m. Dec 25 1871, in Upson County, Georgia, **William E. Garrard** #984, b. Nov 27 1855, Meriwether County, Georgia, (son of Alfred Garrard #6069 and Emma Self #6070) occupation Deputy Sheriff, d. Aug 9 1939, Greenville, Meriwether County, Georgia, buried: Aug 10 1939, Greenville Cem, Greenville, Georgia. Charity died Nov 5 1896, Meriwether County, Georgia, buried: Nov 5 1896, Alford Cem., The Cove, Meriwether Co. GA.

Children:

923. i **Mariam Garrard** #1901.
924. ii **Bessie Leola Garrard** #4683 b. Oct 21 1881, The Cove, Meriwether County, Georgia, d. May 19 1885, The Cove, Meriwether County, Georgia, buried: Alford Cem., The Cove, Meriwether Co. GA.
925. iii **Homer Garrard** #1904 b. Feb __ 1884, Georgia.
926. iv **Lewis Odom Garrard** #4682 b. Dec 8 1886, Meriwether County, Georgia, d. Mar 31 1887, Meriwether County, Georgia, buried: Alford Cem., The Cove, Meriwether Co. GA.
927. v **John Ferrell Garrard** #1902 b. Jan __ 1888, m. **Susan Blanch Waddell** #5943, b. Sep __ 1890, Meriwether County, Georgia, (daughter of William Jackson Waddell #5939 and Loudicie Emma Brown #4715).
928. vi **Snelson Garrard** #1903 b. Oct __ 1891, Georgia.
929. vii **Render Garrard** #1905 b. Nov __ 1894.

299. **John H. Owen** #1895 (46.Barshaba⁴, 6.Isham³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Abt __ 1847, m. **Recie Riggins** #5908, b. May __ 1859, Georgia. John died Abt __ 1886.

Recie: In the 1900 Meriwether County Georgia Census Recie is listed as being born in May, 1859 age 57 (?). She also said that she had 11 children of whom 9 are living. Recie and two children, Pearl and Hart are in the household of her son George Washington Owen. This information is taken from ALFORDS OF GEORGIA PIKE AND MERIWETHER COUNTY by Vivian Bradshaw.

Children:

- + 930. i **John Hackman Owen** #5909 b. Dec 14 1865.
+ 931. ii **Judge Warren Owen** #5910 b. May 30 1880.
+ 932. iii **Pearly Owen** #5911 b. Jul 26 1891.
+ 933. iv **William Hart Owen** #5912 b. Sep __ 1884.
934. v **Bertie Owen** #5913.
+ 935. vi **George Washington Owen** #5914 b. Oct __ 1877.

307. **Julius Caesar Wright** #1907 (49.Nancy⁴, 6.Isham³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Aug 3 1866, Georgia, m. **Alice Sevia Riggins** #1912, b. ____ 1859, Georgia. Julius died Nov 15 1921, buried: Cove Baptist Church Cem., Cove Road. He was named after his uncle, Julius Caesar Alford, Nancy's brother, who was killed in the Civil War.

Alice: Was she the daughter of James J. Riggins?

Children:

936. i **Ester S. Wright** #5861 b. Jan 9 1897, Georgia,¹⁵² d. May 28 1901,¹⁵³ buried: Riggins Cem., Pike County, Georgia.

¹⁵² ALFORDS OF GEORGIA PIKE AND MERIWETHER COUNTY by Vivian Bradshaw, p.22.

¹⁵³ ALFORDS OF GEORGIA PIKE AND MERIWETHER COUNTY by Vivian Bradshaw, p.22.

937. ii **Ethel Ophelia Wright** #5862 b. Abt __ 1899, Georgia.

309. **Jacob Bunyon Wright** #1909 (49.Nancy⁴, 6.Isham³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Oct 16 1870, Upson County, Georgia,¹⁵⁴ m. **Sallie Belle Brown** #1914, b. Apr 10 1882, Meriwether County, Georgia, (daughter of Isham Brown #5863 and Epsy _____ #5864) d. Jan 8 1974, Meriwether County, Georgia, buried: Jan 10 1974, Macedonia Baptist Church, Manchester, GA. Jacob died Nov 17 1952, Meriwether County, Georgia,¹⁵⁵ buried: Macedonia Baptist Church, Manchester, GA. Information on this family was taken from Vivian Bradshaw's book, ALFORDS OF PIKE AND MERIWETHER COUNTIES OF GEORGIA

Children:

- + 938. i **Idus Newton Wright** #5870 b. Dec 11 1902.
- 939. ii **Young Bunyan Wright** #5871 b. May 7 1904, Upson County, Georgia, m. Dec 27 1927, **Flora Jewell Brown** #5879, b. Feb 14 1906. Young died Oct 31 1986, Warm Springs, Meriwether County, Georgia, buried: Nov 1 1986.
- + 940. iii **Jacob Bradford Wright** #5872 b. Aug 26 1905.
- + 941. iv **Zelma Ann Wright** #5865 b. Jun 14 1907.
- + 942. v **Lillian Bell Wright** #5866 b. Oct 26 1909.
- + 943. vi **Hiram Morgan Wright, Sr.** #4685 b. May 31 1911.
- 944. vii **Ina Mae Wright** #5867 b. Feb 19 1913, Upson County, Georgia,¹⁵⁶ m. (1) Nov 7 1937, **Joseph Eugene Brown** #6127, b. Aug 18 1908, Meriwether County, Georgia, d. Dec 25 1948, Meriwether County, Georgia, buried: Bethesda Church Cem., Meriwether Co., GA, m. (2) **Lunceford Moreland** #6128.
- + 945. viii **Aurelia Ruth Wright** #5868 b. Jan 8 1915.
- + 946. ix **Julius Ceasar Wright** #5873 b. Apr 1 1917.
- 947. x **Cornelia Eugenia Wright** #5869 b. Aug 25 1919, m. Dec 19 1937, **Jackson Newman** #6129.

322. **James Thomas Alford** #1013 (54.Julius⁴, 7.Spire³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Dec 15 1861, Scott County, Mississippi,¹⁵⁷ occupation Farmer, m. Nov 16 1887, in Scott County, Mississippi, **Mary Ella Rhodes** #1019, b. Dec 22 1865,¹⁵⁸ (daughter of Daniel Derek Rhodes #7153 and Adeline Elizabeth "Fannie" Searcy #7154) d. Sep 23 1951, Mississippi,¹⁵⁹ buried: Homewood Cem., Scott County, Mississippi. James died Mar 25 1945, Lake, Scott County, Mississippi,¹⁶⁰ buried: Homewood Cem., Scott County, Mississippi.¹⁶¹

CENSUS: 1880: Scott Co., MS, Beat 3, Jun. 3, 1880, p. __, House #67, Family #75: John T. Jones 50, Mary 47, 5 children, Jim Alford 20, Farm hand. This could be James Thomas Alford with his mother Mary.

1900: Scott Co., MS, Beat 2, ED 89, Jun. 11, 1900, p. 56, House #163, Family #163: James 36 (Dec. 1862), Farmer, wife Ella 32 (Dec. 1868), Farm Laborer, married 12 years, children Laddie

¹⁵⁴ ALFORDS OF GEORGIA PIKE AND MERIWETHER COUNTY by Vivian Bradshaw, p.22.

¹⁵⁵ ALFORDS OF GEORGIA PIKE AND MERIWETHER COUNTY by Vivian Bradshaw, p.22.

¹⁵⁶ ALFORDS OF GEORGIA PIKE AND MERIWETHER COUNTY by Vivian Bradshaw, p.22.

¹⁵⁷ Death Certificate says Dec. 15 1861

¹⁵⁸ Gravestone, Homewood Cem., Scott Co., Mississippi

¹⁵⁹ Gravestone, Homewood Cem., Scott Co., Mississippi

¹⁶⁰ Death certificate from Scott County, MS.

¹⁶¹ Death Certificate, #4324

11 (Sep. 1888), Leila 8 (Sep. 1891), Vincen 6 (Aug. 1893), Horrace 3 (Jan. 1897), Etha 1 (Aug. 1898).

1920: Smith Co., MS, Beat 4, ED 125, Jan. 15, 1920, p. 61B, House #120, Family #128, James 60, Farming, wife Ella 60, children Effie 21, Arthur 14, Farming, Edgar 10.

1930: Scott Co., MS, Beat 2, ED 62-5, Apr. 8, 1930, p. 7B, House #60, Family #63: James T. 67, Farm laborer, married at 22, Wife Ella 64, married at 22.

Children:

- + 948. i **Lod Samuel Alford** #1040 b. Sep 5 1888.
- + 949. ii **Robert Vincent Alford** #1041 b. Aug 16 1893.
- + 950. iii **Lilla Chronelia Alford** #1042 b. Sep 1 1891.
- + 951. iv **Arrie Hilton Alford** #1043 b. Jan 17 1896.
- 952. v **Effie Alford** #1044 b. Aug 25 1897, Mississippi, m. Jan 24 1920, **R. Elton Vaughn** #1051.
- + 953. vi **Arthur Daniel Alford** #1045 b. Nov 10 1902.
- + 954. vii **James Edgar Alford** #1046 b. Mar 26 1908.

323. **William Benton Alford** #31 (55.Warren⁴, 7.Spire³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Nov 20 1858, Rankin County, Mississippi, m. (1) Feb 20 1880, in Hinds County, Mississippi,¹⁶² **Florence Noblin** #32, b. _____, d. Bef __ 1886, m. (2) Dec 9 1886, in Hinds County, Mississippi,¹⁶³ **Sarah Frances Lancaster** #33, b. Mar 15 1863, Mississippi, d. Jan 6 1954, Mississippi, buried: Clinton Cem., Hinds County, Mississippi. William died Jul 1 1911, Hinds County, Mississippi, buried: Clinton Cem., Hinds County, Mississippi. Census 1900, Hinds Co., MS, Beat No. 1, ED 54, June 22, 1900, p. 17, House #327, Family #338: William 41, Nov. 1858, Farmer, with wife Sarah 38, Mar. 1862, (Married 21 years), and children Wm. W. 12, Oct. 1887, Mary E. 8, Jan. 1893, Sarah 6, Feb. 1894, Annie O. 4, Mar. 1896, Claudie B. 2, Apr. 1898, Florence E. 1, May 1899, and Dawson Lancaster 39, Boarder.

Florence: Date of death not now known, but was before Dec 9 1886. Most of the information on this family probably came from Ruby Heard.

Sarah: Called Sallie which is the name on her death certificate. Much of this information probably came from Ruby Heard.

Children by Florence Noblin:

- 955. i **Minnie Mae Alford** #1053 b. Apr 9 1883, Hinds County, Mississippi, m. Apr 27 1898, in Hinds County, Mississippi, **E. E. Lancaster** #1054. Minnie died _____, Louisiana.

Children by Sarah Frances Lancaster:)

- 956. ii **Frances Clifton Alford** #1055 b. May 12 1889, Mississippi, d. Apr 14 1890, Hinds County, Mississippi.
- 957. iii **William Warner Alford** #36 b. Jun 20 1890, Mississippi, occupation Farmer, d. Jul 25 1918, Hinds County, Mississippi, buried: Jan 16 1918, Clinton Cem., Hinds County, Mississippi.
- + 958. iv **Mary Elizabeth Alford** #1056 b. Oct 13 1891.
- 959. v **Sarah Alma Alford** #1057 b. Sep 22 1893, Hinds County, Mississippi, m. Dec 3 1927, **Lemuel A. Carsley** #1061, b. Abt __ 1895, Mississippi. Sarah died _____ 1949, Brownsville Cem., Hinds Co., Mississippi.

¹⁶² Ancestry.com, Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935.

¹⁶³ Ancestry.com, Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935.

- 960. vi **Annie Kate Alford** #34 b. ____ 1896, Mississippi, d. Jan 9 1916, Hinds County, Mississippi, buried: Clinton Cem., Hinds County, Mississippi.
- 961. vii **Claude Benton Alford** #35 b. Mar 15 1898, Mississippi, occupation Farmer, d. Jan 15 1918, Hinds County, Mississippi, buried: Jan 16 1918, Clinton Cem., Hinds County, Mississippi.
- + 962. viii **Florence Ester Alford** #1058 b. May 1 1899.
- + 963. ix **Howard Luther Alford, Sr.** #37 b. Jun 7 1902.
- + 964. x **Margaret Ruth Alford** #1059 b. May 6 1906.

325. **Warren Jefferson Alford, Jr.** #39 (55.Warren⁴, 7.Spire³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Nov 18 1863, Rankin County, Mississippi, occupation Farmer, m. Dec 28 1883, in Hinds County, Mississippi,¹⁶⁴ **Eldora Jenny Noblin** #40, b. Dec 17 1865, Scott County, Mississippi, (daughter of C. Noblin #7235 and _____ Youngblood #7236) d. Aug 23 1951, Hinds County, Mississippi, buried: Aug 24 1951, Cedar Lawn Cem., Jackson, Hinds Co., MS. Warren died Jan 1 1925, Hinds County, Mississippi, buried: Cedar Lawn Cem., Jackson, Hinds Co., MS. There are conflicting dates of their marriage: 1883 or 1884. The Marriage Record Book 2, page 86, found in the Hinds County, MS court house shows this date to be 28 Dec 1883. CENSUS: 1870: Scott Co., MS: Listed with parents as Warner 7. 1880: Scott Co., MS, Beat 3, June 22, 1880, p. 68, House #340, Family #303: W. J. 32 Farmer, with mother Sarah 63, and sister Martha 40. 1900: Madison Co., MS, Beat 3, June 16, 1900, p. 168, House #225, Family #242: W. J. 36, (Nov. 1863) Farmer, married 15 years, with wife W. J. (?) 34 (Dec. 1865), married 15 years, and children Maud 14 (Oct. 1885), Nathan 13 (Aug. 1886), Eugene 11 (Oct. 1888), Simeon 9 (Dec. 1891), Robt. 7 (Mar. 1893), Hugh 5 (Mar. 1895), Richard 2 (July 1898). 1910: Hinds Co., MS, Beat 1, May 8, 1910, p. 14, House #266, Family 266: W. Jefferson 49, Salesman and Farmer, with wife L Dora 44, married 27 years, and children Robert C. 17, Farm Laborer, James H. 15, Farm Laborer, Wiley R. 11, Florence D. 7. 1920: Hinds Co., MS, Beat 3, ED 35, Jan. 3, 1920, p.299, House #3, Family #3: Warren J. 57, Farmer, Eldora 55, and daughter Florence 17.

Children:

- + 965. i **Lula Maude Alford** #41 b. Oct 30 1885.
- + 966. ii **Nathan Bell Alford** #59 b. Oct 25 1886.
- + 967. iii **Thomas Eugene Alford** #255 b. Oct 2 1888.
- + 968. iv **Willie Simeon Alford** #259 b. Dec 26 1891.
- + 969. v **Robert Cleveland Alford, Sr.** #448 b. Mar 11 1893.
- + 970. vi **James Hugh Alford, Sr.** #481 b. Mar 8 1895.
- + 971. vii **Wiley Richard Alford, Sr.** #504 b. Jul 23 1898.
- 972. viii **Florence Ollie Alford** #524 b. Jun 22 1903, Hinds County, Mississippi, occupation Housewife, m. Nov 2 1925, in Hinds County, Mississippi, **James Brewer** #525. Florence died Nov 26 1926, Hinds County, Mississippi, buried: Cedar Lawn Cem., Jackson, Hinds Co., MS.

327. **Wiley Harris Alford** #527 (55.Warren⁴, 7.Spire³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Jan 11 1867, Hinds County, Mississippi, m. **Olla Barrell** #528, b. Jun 5 1871, Bullett County, Kentucky, d. Aug 23 1946, Hinds County, Mississippi, buried: Utica Cem., Hinds County, Mississippi. Wiley died Sep 30 1934, Hinds County, Mississippi, buried: Utica Cem., Hinds County, Mississippi. CENSUS: 1920: Hinds Co., MS, Beat 1, ED 2, Feb. 9, 1920, p. 24, House #__, Family #161: Wiley H. 53, Farmer, Olla 48, Ruth E. 20, Teacher, High School, Dorothy 12, Carie E. 7. 1930: Hinds Co., MS, Beat 1, Ed 25-45, May 7, 1930, p. 232, House #266, Family #267: Wiley H. 63,

¹⁶⁴ Ruby Heard says 1884.

Minister, Christian Church, married at 30, Olla L. 58, married 24, Clara M. 17, Ruth E. Glesson 32, married at 30.

Children:

- 973. i **Ruth Elezabeth Alford** #1065 b. Est __ 1905, Mississippi, m. _____ **Glesson** #7136.
- 974. ii **Dorothy Edith Alford** #1066 b. ____ 1907, Mississippi, m. **Ben S. Bostick** #1068. Dorothy died ____ 1984, buried: Utica Cem., Hinds County, Mississippi.
- 975. iii **Clara Marnee Alford** #1067 b. ____ 1913, Mississippi, m. Jun 23 1937, in Hinds County, Mississippi, **Frank C. Allen** #1069.

328. **Thomas Wesley Alford** #529 (55.Warren⁴, 7.Spire³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Feb 14 1869, Scott County, Mississippi, m. Oct 15 1897, in Rankin County, Mississippi, **Ursula Culbertson** #854, b. Nov 4 1871, Mississippi, (daughter of Jacob Culbertson #7128 and Caroline _____ #7129) d. Jan 30 1963. Thomas died Apr 28 1942, Hinds County, Mississippi. CENSUS: 1900: Hinds Co., MS, Beat 5, Jackson, ED 77, June 2, 1900, p. 256B, House #37, Family #42: Thomas 31 (Feb., 1869), Grocer, married 2 years, wife Ursula 22 (Nov., 1877), married 2 years with child Gladys 1 (Aug., 1898), [Next door is her mother Carolyn Culberson 68 (Aug., 1831), Wd, House #38, Family #43. 1910: Hinds Co., MS, Beat 1, Jackson, ED 24, Apr. 21, 1910, p. 163, House #188, Family #206: Thomas W. 41, Retail Grocer, married 12 years, wife Arsula 30, married 12 years, with children Gladys 11, Charles C. 9, and Thos. W. Jr. 2. 1920: Hinds Co., MS, Beat 1, Jackson, ED 17, Jan., 7, 1920, p. __, House #109, Family #117: Thomas W. 50, Farmer, wife Ursula 43, Thomas W., Jr. 12.

Children:

- 976. i **Gladys Alford** #1070 b. Aug 21 1898, Rankin County, Mississippi, d. Dec 10 1975, Hinds County, Mississippi, buried: Cedar Lawn Cem., Jackson, Hinds Co., MS.
- 977. ii **Charles C. Alford** #1071 b. Oct 4 1900, Rankin County, Mississippi, m. Sep 24 1927, in Hinds County, Mississippi, **Helen G. Fraiser** #1073, b. Jul 10 1893, d. Nov 11 1966, Hinds County, Mississippi. Charles died May 12 1959, Hinds County, Mississippi, buried: Lakewood Memorial Cem., Hinds Co., MS.
- 978. iii **Thomas Wesley Alford, Jr.** #1072 b. Apr 24 1908, Rankin County, Mississippi, d. Oct 13 1946, Hinds County, Mississippi, buried: Cedar Lawn Cem., Jackson, Hinds Co., MS.

330. **Thaddeus La Dora Alford** #531 (55.Warren⁴, 7.Spire³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Sep 13 1871, Scott County, Mississippi, m. May 14 1901, in Rankin County, Mississippi, **Fannie Robbins** #853, b. Aug 20 1874, Rankin County, Mississippi, (daughter of Wiley D. Robbins #2331 and Mary "Nannie" Sproles #2332) d. Jul 21 1957, Hinds County, Mississippi. Thaddeus died May 17 1940, Hinds County, Mississippi, buried: Cedar Lawn Cem., Jackson, Hinds Co., MS. Census 1910, Hinds Co., MS, Beat No. 1, ED 2, May 4, 1910, p. 49, House #369, Family #388: T. L. (Thaddeus La Dora) 38, Farmer, with wife Fannie 30, Farm Laborer, (married 8 years) and children Cecil 7, Vernon 5, Alleen 2, Twins (no names) 1 mo., J. L. 32, brother, Farm Laborer, J. A. 40, brother, Farm Laborer.

Children:

- + 979. i **Cecil Wylie Robbins Alford** #1074 b. Jun 6 1902.
- + 980. ii **Vernon Leon Alford** #1075 b. May 19 1905.
- 981. iii **Nannie Alyne Alford** #1076 b. Sep 25 1907, Hinds County, Mississippi, m. (1) May 22 1932, **Otis R. Hand** #1081, m. (2) Nov 20 1959, **L. B. Renfrow** #1082.
- + 982. iv **Thelma Alford** #1077 b. Mar 19 1910.

- + 983. v **Wilma Ellen Alford** #1078 b. Mar 19 1910.
- 984. vi **Noela Alford** #1079 b. Jul 1 1914, Mississippi, m. **Walter Doucett** #1085. Noela died Mar 31 1984, Hinds County, Mississippi, buried: Cedar Lawn Cem., Jackson, Hinds Co., MS.

333. **John Louis Alford** #534 (55.Warren⁴, 7.Spire³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Oct 23 1876, Hinds County, Mississippi, m. Oct 17 1915, in Hinds County, Mississippi, **Janie Myrtle Miller** #855, b. Feb 16 1888, Hinds County, Mississippi, d. Feb 16 1977, Hinds County, Mississippi. John died Apr 11 1955, Hinds County, Mississippi, buried: Cedar Lawn Cem., Jackson, Hinds Co., MS. Census 1910, Hinds County, MS: John Louis Alford was listed with the family of his brother Thaddeus LaDora Alford. Census 1920, Hinds County, MS, Township 6, ED 3, January 12, 1920, p. 47, House #213, Family #234: John L. 43, Farmer, with wife Janie M. 30, and children Janie M. 3, and John L. 9 mo. Census 1930, Hinds County, MS, Beat 1. ED 8, May 7, 1930, p. 232, House #268, Family #269: John L. Sr. 54, with wife Janie M. 42, and children Janie Jr.13, John L. Jr. 11, and Laurie Allen 7.

Children:

- 985. i **Janie M. Alford** #7122 b. Abt ___ 1917, Hinds County, Mississippi.
- 986. ii **John Louis Alford** #7123 b. Apr 28 1919, Hinds County, Mississippi,¹⁶⁵ d. Oct ___ 1979, Greenville, Washington Co. Mississippi.¹⁶⁶

335. **Ezra Leon Alford** #536 (55.Warren⁴, 7.Spire³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Oct 6 1880, Rankin County, Mississippi, m. Jul 17 1907, in Hinds County, Mississippi, **Helen Marjorie Taylor** #856, b. Jan 16 1883, Mississippi, d. Jan 12 1978, Hinds County, Mississippi. Ezra died Mar 30 1964, Rankin County, Mississippi, buried: Lakewood Memorial Cem., Hinds Co., MS. Birth also reported as May 6, 1879. CENSUS: 1910: Hinds Co., MS, Beat 1, ED 2, May 4, 1910, p. 49, House #370, Family #389: E. L. (Ezar Leon) 29, Farmer, with wife Helen 27, Farm Laborer, married 3 years. 1920: Hinds Co., MS, Beat 1, ED 2, Feb. 8, 1920, p. 24, Family #165: Ezra, Farmer, with wife Marjorie, Elizabeth 9, Marguerite 5, and William 1 5/12. All born in Mississippi. Ages can't be read. 1930: Hinds Co., MS, Beat 1, May 7, 1930, p. 232 A & B, House #269, Family #270: Ezra 48, Manage Farm Lands, with wife Helen 46, Elizabeth 19, Marguerite 15, and William 12.

Children:

- 987. i **Elizabeth Alford** #7283 b. ___ ___ 1911, Hinds Co., Mississippi.¹⁶⁷
- 988. ii **Marguerite Alford** #7284 b. Oct 19 1914, Mississippi,¹⁶⁸ occupation Elementary School teacher, m. **Elbert S. Pounds** #7285. Marguerite died Oct 5 2004, Ridgeland, Madison County, Mississippi,¹⁶⁹ buried: Oct 8 2004, Lakewood Memorial Park, Ridgeland, MS.¹⁷⁰
- 989. iii **William B. Alford** #7282 b. Abt ___ 1918, Hinds County, Mississippi.

340. **Jefferson Davis Lansdale** #6629 (59.Barsheba⁴, 7.Spire³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Abt. 1861,

¹⁶⁵ SSDI Records

¹⁶⁶ SSDI Record

¹⁶⁷ 1920 Hinds Co. Census

¹⁶⁸ Obituary, Madison County Journal, Ridgeland, Madison Co., MS, Fri., 15 Oct. 20 2004,

¹⁶⁹ Obituary, Madison County Journal, Ridgeland, Madison Co., MS, Fri., 15 Oct. 20 2004.

¹⁷⁰ Obituary, Madison County Journal, Ridgeland, Madison Co., MS, Fri., 15 Oct. 20 2004.

Hinds County, Mississippi, m. Aug 27 1891, in Bradley County, Arkansas, **Mary E. McClain #7072**. The names of the children were found on Ancestry World Tree Project in an entry by Sherry Wilson Manuel through Ron Head.

Children:

- 990. i **Anna Catherine Lansdale #7073** b. Jul 19 1892, Bradley County, Arkansas.
- 991. ii **Floyd Andrew Lansdale #7074** b. Mar 28 1895, Bradley County, Arkansas.
- 992. iii **Ethel Blance Lansdale #7075** b. Jul 6 1896, Arkansas.
- 993. iv **Isaac (Ike) Dee Lansdale #7076** b. Sep 16 1900, Arkansas.
- 994. v **Alonzo (Lonnie) Jeff Lansdale #7077** b. Aug 8 1903, Arkansas.
- 995. vi **Myrtle Emma Lansdale #7078** b. Jan 14 1905, Arkansas.
- 996. vii **Lester Larmer Lansdale #7079** b. Mar 15 1909, Arkansas.
- 997. viii **Rhodessia (Dessia) Lansdale #7080**.

341. **William Allen Alford #944** (60.Brittian⁴, 7.Spire³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Aug 2 1867, Scott County, Mississippi, m. Oct 12 1890, in Scott County, Mississippi, **Sallie Paul #943**, b. Jul 28 1872, Pike County, Alabama, (daughter of Milton Paul #7291 and Edna Dean #7292) d. Jan 1 1923, Scott County, Mississippi, buried: Mt. Olive Prim. Bap. Cem., Scott Co., MS. William died Oct 9 1930, Scott County, Mississippi. CENSUS: 1900 Mississippi, Scott Co., Cooperville, June 8, 1900, House #64, Family #65: William A. 32 (Aug. 1867), Married 9 years, Farmer, wife Sallie 27 (July 1872), Married 9 years, Eunice 8 (Aug. 1891), Paul B. 7 (Feb. 1893), William L. 3 (June 1897), Anna E. 1 (Nov. 1898).

1910 Mississippi, Scott Co., Beat 31, April 29, 1910, page 249B, House #165, Family #166: Allen 42, Married 19 years, Farmer, wife Sallie 37, Married 19 years, Ennice 18, Britt 17, Suttin 13, Anna 11, Ben 9, Ruler 7, Pen 6, Margel 4, Major 2, Mandince 6 months.

1920 Mississippi, Scott Co., Beat 31, Jan. 16, 1920, page 257A, House #63, Family #65, Allen W. 52, Married, Farmer, wife Sallie 46, Married, Bennie M. 19, Laborer, Pen E. 15 Laborer, Margle M. 14 Laborer, Major H. 12 Laborer, Maudine F. 10, Harral S. 8, Minnie E. 5.

1930 Mississippi, Scott Co., Beat 31, Apr. 18, 1930, page 71A, House #113, Family #114, William A. 62, Widower, Farmer, Daughter M. Eloise 15, Single, Farm Laborer.

Children:

- 998. i **Edna Eunice Alford #936** b. Aug 29 1891, Scott County, Mississippi, m. Jun 26 1921, **William Robert Brett #951**, b. Mar 28 1885, d. Jun 11 1948, Scott County, Mississippi, buried: Mt. Olive Prim. Bap. Cem., Scott Co., MS. Edna died Oct 28 1961, Scott County, Mississippi, buried: Mt. Olive Baptist Cem., Scott Co., MS.
- + 999. ii **Paul Brittian "Britt" Alford, Sr. #937** b. Feb 23 1893.
- 1000. iii **Lucy C. Alford #938** b. Apr 17 1895, Scott County, Mississippi, d. Apr 3 1898, Scott County, Mississippi, buried: Mt. Olive Baptist Cem., Scott Co., MS.
- + 1001. iv **William Luther Alford #939** b. Jan 18 1897.
- + 1002. v **Anna Emily Alford #940** b. Nov 17 1898.
- + 1003. vi **Benjamin Milton Alford #941** b. Oct 6 1900.
- + 1004. vii **Rueben Baxter Alford #942** b. Jun 14 1902.

- + 1005. viii **Eddie Pennington "Penn" Alford** #945 b. Mar 2 1904.
- + 1006. ix **Margel Mize Alford** #946 b. Oct 29 1905.
- 1007. x **Major Henry Alford** #947 b. Jun 22 1907, Near Morton, Scott County, Mississippi, m. Apr 22 1933, **Wilma Beatrice Winstead** #964, b. Mar 7 1909, Raleigh, Smith County, Mississippi, (daughter of Walter P. Winstead #7379 and Sarah E. _____ #7380) d. Sep 6 1993, Raleigh, Smith County, Mississippi, buried: Sep 9 1993, Burns United Meth. Church Cem., Raleigh. Major died Jul 8 1983, Raleigh, Smith County, Mississippi, buried: Burns UMC Cem., Smith Co., Mississippi. Major worked as a builder and a poultry farmer.
Wilma: She did not have any children of her own. Her Obituary was published in AAFA ACTION, Spring, 1994, page 18. Norma Idom gave Wilma's birth date as 1909, which is correct according to SSDI records.
- + 1008. xi **Florence Maudine Alford** #948 b. Nov 13 1909.
- + 1009. xii **Samuel Horace Alford** #949 b. Sep 30 1911.
- + 1010. xiii **Minnie Eloise Alford** #950 b. May 29 1914.

342. **Lucy Jane Alford** #952 (60.Brittian⁴, 7.Spire³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Dec 31 1868, Scott County, Mississippi, m. Dec 25 1884, in Scott County, Mississippi, **Francis Marion Palmer** #953, b. Feb 9 1856, Barbour County, Alabama, (son of James Benjamin Palmer #1375 and Nancy Ann Jones #1376) d. Jul 18 1932, Pelahatchie, Rankin County, Mississippi, buried: Springfield Cem., Scott Co., Mississippi. Lucy died Feb 6 1942, Rankin County, Mississippi, buried: Springfield Cem., Scott Co., Mississippi.

Children:

- + 1011. i **Ina Neoma Palmer** #1345 b. Oct 20 1887.
- 1012. ii **Laura Palmer** #1389 b. Aft __ 1888, d. _____. Died young - no data.
- 1013. iii **Vera Palmer** #1390 b. Aft __ 1888, d. _____. Died young. No data.
- 1014. iv **Erie Palmer** #1391 b. Aft __ 1888, d. _____. Died young. No data.
- 1015. v **Clifford Palmer** #1392 b. Aft __ 1888, d. _____. Died young. No data.
- 1016. vi **Mattie Elma Palmer** #1346 b. Feb 5 1901.
- 1017. vii **Remus Marion Palmer** #1347 b. Aug 19 1903.
- 1018. viii **Retus Marshall Palmer** #1348 b. May 2 1905.

343. **Sarah Celia Alford** #954 (60.Brittian⁴, 7.Spire³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Nov 25 1870, Scott County, Mississippi, m. Mar 22 1892, in Scott County, Mississippi, **Marion Leach Wesley** #955, b. Jul 21 1861, Pike County, Alabama, d. Aug 1 1937, Scott County, Mississippi. Sarah died Apr 3 1911, Scott County, Mississippi, buried: Mt. Olive Baptist Cem., Scott Co., MS.

Children:

- 1019. i **Smedley Wesley** #1349 b. Feb 6 1893, d. _____.
- 1020. ii **Ethel Wesley** #1350 b. Aug 6 1894, d. _____.
- 1021. iii **Olian Wesley** #1351 b. Mar 11 1897, d. Jun 23 1909.
- 1022. iv **Leoua Wesley** #1352 b. Nov 16 1899.
- 1023. v **Velma Wesley** #1353 b. Apr 19 1901.
- 1024. vi **Ouida Wesley** #1354 b. Oct 24 1903.
- 1025. vii **Cleo Wesley** #1355 b. Sep 9 1905.

344. **Martha Perlinia Alford** #972 (60.Brittian⁴, 7.Spire³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Feb 13 1873, Scott County, Mississippi, m. Nov 15 1888, in Scott County, Mississippi, **William B. Stegall** #974, b. Sep 27 1866, d. Dec 21 1953. Martha died Nov 18 1963, Scott County, Mississippi, buried: Mt.

Olive Baptist Cem., Scott Co., MS.

Children:

- 1026. i **Ozella Stegall** #1356 b. Feb 6 1890, d. ____ _ ____.
- 1027. ii **Willie Stegall** #1357 b. Jan 16 1893, d. ____ _ ____.
- 1028. iii **Bolon Stegall** #1358 b. Aug 16 1895, d. ____ _ ____.
- 1029. iv **Virgil Stegall** #1359 b. Dec 7 1897.
- 1030. v **Winnie Stegall** #1360 b. Aug 2 1900.
- 1031. vi **Joe Stegall** #1361 b. Apr 27 1902.
- 1032. vii **Vardman Stegall** #1362 b. Mar 23 1904.
- 1033. viii **Anna Stegall** #1363 b. Nov 10 1907.

345. **Lucindia Edna Ethel Alford** #973 (60.Brittian⁴, 7.Spire³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Jul 30 1877, Scott County, Mississippi, m. (1) Dec 27 1894, in Cooperville, Scott County, Mississippi, **Henry Levi Joyner** #975, b. Aug 12 1874, (son of John Levi Joyner Elder #3583 and Henry Etta Goodman #3584) d. Nov 24 1904, Cooperville, Scott County, Mississippi, buried: Mt. Olive Prim. Bap. Cem., Scott Co., MS, m. (2) Jan 23 1913, in Scott County, Mississippi, **Marion Leach Wesley** #955, b. Jul 21 1861, Pike County, Alabama, d. Aug 1 1937, Scott County, Mississippi. Lucindia died Dec 4 1955, Scott County, Mississippi, buried: Mt. Olive Prim. Bap. Cem., Scott Co., MS. She married her sister's husband after her sister's death.

Children by Henry Levi Joyner:

- + 1034. i **Forrest Leroy Joyner** #1366 b. Oct 5 1895.
- + 1035. ii **Evie Oretus "Big Mama" Joyner** #1367 b. Dec 29 1896.
- + 1036. iii **John Britton Joyner, Sr.** #1368 b. Nov 6 1898.
- + 1037. iv **Emily Emmons Joyner** #1365 b. Mar 19 1901.
- + 1038. v **Susie Etta Joyner** #1369 b. Jun 28 1903.
- + 1039. vi **Henry Pauline Joyner** #1370 b. Mar 24 1905.

346. **William Alvie Alford** #985 (62.William⁴, 7.Spire³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Mar 1 1887, Hinds County, Mississippi, m. **Rosie Florence** #992, b. Abt ____ 1902. William died Oct 18 1963, Hinds County, Mississippi, buried: Hodge Hill Cem., Hinds Co., Mississippi.

Children:

- 1040. i **Bernard Alford** #7155 b. Abt ____ 1924, Scott Co., Mississippi.
- 1041. ii **Voogh Alford** #7156 b. Abt ____ 1927, Scott County, Mississippi.
- 1042. iii **Nellie Alford** #7157 b. Abt ____ 1928, Scott County, Mississippi.

348. **Arthur Alford** #987 (62.William⁴, 7.Spire³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Jul 1 1891, Scott County, Mississippi, m. Oct 24 1913, in Scott County, Mississippi, **Lona Lee Wallace** #994, b. Dec 10 1896, d. Jul 8 1963. Arthur died Apr 29 1960, Hinds County, Mississippi, buried: Lakewood Memorial Cem., Hinds Co., MS. Information on this family given by Marilyn Ann Hilton Dickerson in 2000.

Children:

- 1043. i **Ray Alford** #7158 b. Abt ____ 1916, Scott County, Mississippi.
- 1044. ii **Stella Alford** #7159 b. Abt ____ 1918, Scott County, Mississippi.
- 1045. iii **Clifton Alford** #7160 b. Abt ____ 1920, Scott County, Mississippi.
- 1046. iv **Dorothy Alford** #7161 b. Abt ____ 1923, Scott County, Mississippi.
- 1047. v **Lucile Alford** #7162 b. Abt ____ 1926, Scott County, Mississippi.
- 1048. vi **Ernese Alford** #7163 b. Abt ____ 1928, Scott County, Mississippi.
- + 1049. vii **Mary Genell Alford** #5454 b. May 1 1930.

349. **Robert Vernon Alford** #988 (62.William⁴, 7.Spire³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Mar 31 1894, Scott County, Mississippi, m. (1) Jun 19 1926, in Scott County, Mississippi, divorced, **Birdie Pauline Harvey** #1048, b. Jul __ 1898, Scott, Mississippi, (daughter of Joseph P. Harvey #7331 and Josephine _____ #7332) m. (2) May 1 1937, in Scott County, Mississippi, divorced, **Birdie Pauline Harvey** #1048, b. Jul __ 1898, Scott, Mississippi, (daughter of Joseph P. Harvey #7331 and Josephine _____ #7332) m. (3) Nov 15 1940, in Scott County, Mississippi, **Birdie McLemore** #995, b. Feb 6 1925, Mississippi, d. ____ 1975. Robert died Nov 11 1975, Hinds County, Mississippi, buried: Hodge Hill Cem., Hinds Co., Mississippi.

Birdie: In the 1900 census of Scott County, Mississippi, Birdie is shown with her parents. In 1910, she is shown again with her parents as eleven years old. In 1920 Birdie is again with her parents and shown as 21 years old and a widow. She is still shown with the name Harvey. When Robert and Birdie were married the second time, Birdie's name was listed as Stevens. The obituary for one of her children proves that Birdie Harvey and Birdie Stevens were the same person.

Birdie: In the 1900 census of Scott County, Mississippi, Birdie is shown with her parents. In 1910, she is shown again with her parents as eleven years old. In 1920 Birdie is again with her parents and shown as 21 years old and a widow. She is still shown with the name Harvey. When Robert and Birdie were married the second time, Birdie's name was listed as Stevens. The obituary for one of her children proves that Birdie Harvey and Birdie Stevens were the same person.

Children by Birdie Pauline Harvey:

1050. i **Nelson Alford** #7098 b. Dec __ 1926, Mississippi.

1051. ii **Pauline Alford** #7099 b. Aug __ 1929, m. _____ **Vanstory** #7334.

Children by Birdie Pauline Harvey:)

1052. iii **George Alford** #7328.

1053. iv **Joe Alford** #7329.

1054. v **Pearl Alford** #7330 m. **Elmo Wynn** #7333.

Children by Birdie McLemore:)

+ 1055. vi **Charles Ray Alford** #7323.

1056. vii **Linda Faye Alford** #7324 m. **Charlie R. Shoemaker** #7335.

1057. viii **Diane Alford** #7325 m. _____ **Boxx** #7336.

1058. ix **Darlene Alford** #7326.

1059. x **La Donna Alford** #7327.

351. **Susie Elizabeth Alford** #991 (62.William⁴, 7.Spire³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Aug 2 1900, Scott County, Mississippi, m. Apr 22 1918, in Scott County, Mississippi, **Oscar J. Thompson** #996, b. Abt __ 1899, Mississippi, (son of Hugh Thompson #7360 and Virginia _____ #7361). Susie died Feb 22 1978, Mississippi, buried: Morton Cem., Scott County, Mississippi.

Children:

1060. i **Ernest Thompson** #7293 b. Jul __ 1920, Scott County, Mississippi.

1061. ii **Troy J. Thompson** #7294 b. Abt __ 1922, Scott County, Mississippi.

1062. iii **Syble E. Thompson** #7295 b. Abt __ 1924, Scott County, Mississippi.

1063. iv **Oscar J. Thompson** #7296 b. Mar __ 1926, Scott County, Mississippi.

1064. v **Jefferson Thompson** #7297 b. Feb __ 1928, Scott County, Mississippi.

353. **James Pleasant Matthew Routon** #2048 (63.William⁴, 8.Elizabeth³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Mar 11 1851, Carroll (?) County, Georgia, m. Jun 14 1877, in Williamson County, Texas, **Mary**

Ellen Shafer #2049, b. Feb 14 1860, Burnet County, Texas, (daughter of Granville Shafer #4078 and Mary Ann Coulter #4079) d. Aug 12 1884, Williamson County, Texas. James died May 10 1927, Haskell County, Texas.

Mary: COMMENTS: One source indicated death date of Dec 8 1884.

Children:

- + 1065. i **Cara Vicie Routon** #2050 b. Feb 16 1883.
- + 1066. ii **Jane Ann Missouri Routon** #4080 b. Apr 19 1879.

356. **William Daniel Bateman, Jr.** #4821 (65.Winnie⁴, 8.Elizabeth³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Sep 15 1856, Texas,¹⁷¹ m. Oct 15 1879, in Smith County, Texas,¹⁷² **Emily Catherine Mills** #4830, b. Oct 7 1860,¹⁷³ (daughter of Martin Van Buren Mills #4831 and Sarah Horton #4832) d. May 9 1929, Smith County, Texas,¹⁷⁴ buried: Mason Cem., Arp, Smith County, Texas.¹⁷⁵ William died Dec 11 1932, Arp, Smith County, Texas,¹⁷⁶ buried: Dec 12 1932, Mason Cem., Arp, Smith County, Texas.¹⁷⁷

Children:

- + 1067. i **Henry Martin Bateman** #4833 b. Dec 21 1881.
- 1068. ii **William Charles Bateman** #4834 b. Feb __ 1884,¹⁷⁸ m. **Henrietta D.** ____ #5417. William died __ __ 1945.¹⁷⁹
- 1069. iii **Ida Pearl Bateman** #4835 b. Feb 26 1886, Texas,¹⁸⁰ m. Jan 29 1903, in Smith County, Texas, **Virgil Homer Chambers** #5418. Ida died Aug 5 1965.¹⁸¹
- 1070. iv **Sarah Birdie Bateman** #4836 b. Mar __ 1888, Texas.¹⁸²
- 1071. v **Joe Clayton Bateman** #4837 b. Apr __ 1891, Texas,¹⁸³ d. __ __ 1941.¹⁸⁴
- 1072. vi **John Marshall Bateman** #4838 b. Jun __ 1893, Texas.¹⁸⁵
- 1073. vii **Lee Herbert Bateman** #4839 b. Feb __ 1895, Texas,¹⁸⁶ m. **Ellen** ____ #5419. Lee died __ __ ____.
- 1074. viii **Winnie Neva Bateman** #4840 b. Dec __ 1898, Texas,¹⁸⁷ d. __ __ ____.
- 1075. ix **Daniel Van Buren Bateman** #4841 b. Jul 6 1900, Texas,¹⁸⁸ m. **Eula Vandle** #5420.

¹⁷¹ David Allan Hardin reported from East Texas Genealogical Society, Cemetery Records Smith County, TX, Vol. 4.

¹⁷² David Allan Hardin

¹⁷³ David Allan Hardin

¹⁷⁴ David Allan Hardin

¹⁷⁵ David Allan Hardin reported from East Texas Genealogical Society, Cemetery Records Smith County, TX, Vol. 4.

¹⁷⁶ Death Certificate, filed in Smith County Courthouse, Texas

¹⁷⁷ David Allan Hardin

¹⁷⁸ David Allan Hardin

¹⁷⁹ David Allan Hardin

¹⁸⁰ David Allan Hardin

¹⁸¹ David Allan Hardin

¹⁸² David Allan Hardin

¹⁸³ David Allan Hardin

¹⁸⁴ David Allan Hardin

¹⁸⁵ David Allan Hardin

¹⁸⁶ David Allan Hardin

¹⁸⁷ David Allan Hardin

¹⁸⁸ David Allan Hardin

Daniel died Aug 15 1984.¹⁸⁹

1076. x **Ollie Mae Bateman** #4842 m. **Roy Hopson Hendry, Sr.** #5421.

367. **James Williams Riggins** #1417 (77.James⁴, 9.Winifred³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Mar 15 1866, Upson County, Georgia, m. **Ollie M.** _____ #4739, b. May __ 1876, Georgia, d. ____ _ ____.

Children:

1077. i **Ollie Riggins** #4740 b. Jun __ 1889, Georgia.

+ 1078. ii **John W. Riggins** #4741 b. Nov __ 1890.

+ 1079. iii **Talman J. Riggins** #4742 b. Oct 17 1892.

1080. iv **Edna Riggins** #4743 b. Oct __ 1894, Upson County, Georgia.

1081. v **Lucile Riggins** #4744 b. Mar __ 1896, Upson County, Georgia.

1082. vi **Elma Riggins** #4745 b. Apr __ 1899, Upson County, Georgia, occupation Stenographer, d. ____ _ ____.

1083. vii **Myrtice Riggins** #4746 b. ____ _ 1902, Georgia, occupation Telephone Operator.

371. **Ernest Tenolgn Riggins** #1421 (77.James⁴, 9.Winifred³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Jan 10 1872, Upson County, Georgia, m. **Lena** _____ #4747, b. Mar __ 1880, Georgia, d. ____ _ _____. Ernest died ____ _ ____.

Children:

1084. i **Paul Riggins** #4748 b. Jun 10 1899, Upson County, Georgia, m. **Vera C. Waddell** #5947, b. May __ 1899, Meriwether County, Georgia, (daughter of William Jackson Waddell #5939 and Loudicie Emma Brown #4715). Paul died Feb __ 1979, Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia.

1085. ii **Jewell Riggins** #4749 b. ____ _ 1902, Upson County, Georgia.

1086. iii **Daisey Riggins** #4750 b. ____ _ 1903, Upson County, Georgia.

1087. iv **Ernest T. Riggins, Jr.** #4751 b. ____ _ 1905, Upson County, Georgia.

1088. v **Flora J. Riggins** #4752 b. ____ _ 1907, Upson County, Georgia.

1089. vi **Ennis Riggins** #4753 b. Jan 17 1912, Upson County, Georgia,¹⁹⁰ d. Jul 5 1993, Woodbury, Meriwether County, Georgia.¹⁹¹

372. **Joshua Riggins** #1422 (77.James⁴, 9.Winifred³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Jan 24 1873, m. Oct 4 1896, in Upson County, Georgia, **Lula Melton** #4674, b. Oct __ 1879, Georgia, (daughter of John Melton #4754) d. ____ _ _____. Joshua died ____ _ 1925, Camp Thunder, Upson County, Georgia. They were the parents of 10 children.

Lula: IGI shows name as Lou Melton. Net has name as Eva Melton.

Children:

1090. i **Lilla Riggins** #4755 b. Oct __ 1897, Upson County, Georgia.

1091. ii **Eva Riggins** #4756 b. ____ _ 1901, Upson County, Georgia.

1092. iii **John Riggins** #4757 b. ____ _ 1905, Upson County, Georgia, d. ____ _ ____.

+ 1093. iv **Horace Riggins** #4675 b. Jul 22 1906.

1094. v **Bessie Riggins** #4758 b. ____ _ 1908, Upson County, Georgia.

1095. vi **Irene Riggins** #4759 b. ____ _ 1911, Upson County, Georgia.

1096. vii **Agnes Riggins** #4760 b. ____ _ 1913, Upson County, Georgia.

1097. viii **Adel Riggins** #4761 b. ____ _ 1915, Upson County, Georgia.

1098. ix **William Riggins** #4762 b. ____ _ 1918, Upson County, Georgia. The net shows his

¹⁸⁹ David Allan Hardin

¹⁹⁰ SS Death Index information

¹⁹¹ SS Death Index information

name as Willard.

1099. x **Glenn Riggins** #4763.

373. **Ruben Riggins** #1423 (77.James⁴, 9.Winifred³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Jan 3 1875, Upson County, Georgia, m. Jan 8 1908, in Upson County, Georgia, **Bettie Pearl Huckaby** #4764, b. ___ __ 1892, Georgia. Ruben died ___ __ ___.

Children:

1100. i **Alva Riggins** #4765 b. ___ __ 1909, Upson County, Georgia.

1101. ii **J. H. Riggins** #4766 b. ___ __ 1912, Pike County, Georgia.

1102. iii **Grady Riggins** #4767 b. ___ __ 1919, Pike County, Georgia.

375. **John Thomas Riggins** #1425 (77.James⁴, 9.Winifred³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Apr 29 1879, m. Abt 1902, in Upson County, Georgia, **Minnie L.** ___ #4768, b. ___ __ 1884, Georgia, d. ___ __ ___ . John died ___ __ ___.

Children:

1103. i **Solomon Riggins** #4769 b. ___ __ 1912, Georgia.

1104. ii **Frances Riggins** #4770 b. ___ __ 1916, Georgia.

381. **W. Oscar Riggins** #4705 (80.Brittian⁴, 9.Winifred³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. ___ __ 1863, Georgia, m. Dec 29 1889, in Cherokee County, Alabama, **Bella Owens** #4771, b. Jan 1870, Alabama. W. Oscar died Abt 1899, Cherokee County, Alabama.

Children:

1105. i **Wiley Riggins** #4772 b. Oct __ 1890, Cherokee County, Alabama.

1106. ii **Ethel Riggins** #4773 b. Oct __ 1892, Cherokee County, Alabama.

1107. iii **Thomas Riggins** #4774 b. Sep __ 1894, Cherokee County, Alabama.

1108. iv **Edward Riggins** #4775 b. Nov __ 1897, Cherokee County, Alabama.

1109. v **W. Oscar Riggins, Jr.** #4776 b. Jan __ 1899, Cherokee County, Alabama.

382. **John Joshua Britton Riggins** #4706 (80.Brittian⁴, 9.Winifred³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Apr __ 1866, Fayetteville, Fayette County, Georgia, m. **Sarah** ___ #4777, b. Aug __ 1866, Georgia.

Children:

1110. i **William Riggins** #4778 b. Dec __ 1883, Georgia.

1111. ii **Jane Riggins** #4779 b. Sep 1885, Georgia.

1112. iii **Mary Riggins** #4780 b. Aug __ 1891, Georgia.

1113. iv **Lida Riggins** #4781 b. ___ __ 1894, Georgia.

1114. v **Cleme Riggins** #4782 b. Apr, Georgia.

384. **Anna Riggins** #4708 (80.Brittian⁴, 9.Winifred³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. May __ 1893, Alabama, m. ___ **Reinfrol** #4783.

Children:

1115. i **Virginia Reinfrol** #4784 b. ___ __ 1914, Alabama.

1116. ii **Burns Reinfrol** #4785 b. ___ __ 1916, Alabama.

388. **Mary Ann Elizer Brown** #4713 (81.Sarah⁴, 9.Winifred³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Abt 1860, Meriwether County, Georgia, m. (1) **Isham Alford** #5933, m. (2) **William M. Brown** #5935. **William:** They moved to Grapeland, Texas

Children by Isham Alford:

1117. i **Myra Alford** #5934.

389. **John Glenn Brown** #4714 (81.Sarah⁴, 9.Winifred³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Jul 31 1863, Meriwether County, Georgia, m. Feb 29 1888, in Meriwether County, Georgia, **Tulula Carroll** #5936.

Children:

- 1118. i **Caroll Brown** #5937.
- 1119. ii **Lollie Brown** #5938.

390. **Loudicie Emma Brown** #4715 (81.Sarah⁴, 9.Winifred³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Feb 22 1866, Meriwether County, Georgia, m. **William Jackson Waddell** #5939, b. Aug 3 1858, (son of James Waddell #6130 and Elizabeth A. _____ #6131) d. Jan __ 1930, buried: John Glenn Brown Cem., The Cove, GA. Loudicie died May 31 1902.

Children:

- 1120. i **James Astin Waddell** #5940 b. Apr 5 1884, Meriwether County, Georgia, d. Aug 16 1912, Meriwether County, Georgia, buried: John Glenn Brown Cem., The Cove, GA.
- 1121. ii **William Odie Waddell** #5941 b. Jul 17 1887, Meriwether County, Georgia, d. Dec 11 1912, Meriwether County, Georgia, buried: John Glenn Brown Cem., The Cove, GA.
- 1122. iii **Lena Mae Waddell** #5942 b. Feb __ 1889, Meriwether County, Georgia, m. **Jim S. Parker** #5950.
- 1123. iv **Susan Blanch Waddell** #5943 b. Sep __ 1890, Meriwether County, Georgia, m. **John Ferrell Garrard** #1902, b. Jan __ 1888, (son of William E. Garrard #984 and Charity L. Alford #926).
- 1124. v **John W. Waddell** #5944 b. Jul __ 1892, Meriwether County, Georgia, m. **Reacy Melton** #5951.
- + 1125. vi **Eula Gernela Waddell** #5945 b. Sep 11 1893.
- 1126. vii **Heddy L. Waddell** #5946 b. Feb __ 1895, Meriwether County, Georgia, m. _____ **Melton** #5952.
- 1127. viii **Vera C. Waddell** #5947 b. May __ 1899, Meriwether County, Georgia, m. **Paul Riggins** #4748, b. Jun 10 1899, Upson County, Georgia, (son of Ernest Tenolgn Riggins #1421 and Lena _____ #4747) d. Feb __ 1979, Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia.
- + 1128. ix **Joseph Newton Waddell** #5948 b. Apr 8 1901.
- 1129. x **Thomas H. Waddell** #5949 b. Dec 4 1896, Meriwether County, Georgia, m. Dec 26 1921, in Meriwether County, Georgia, **Effielue Ousley** #5953, b. Jun 4 1901, Georgia. Thomas died Feb 5 1983, buried: Southview Cem., Thomaston, Georgia. PFC US Army, WW I

391. **Julius Ceasar Brown** #4695 (81.Sarah⁴, 9.Winifred³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Oct 5 1868, Meriwether County, Georgia, occupation Art Supply Salesman, m. Feb 7 1892, in Meriwether County, Georgia, **Freddie Mae Wright** #4688, b. Sep 24 1872, Georgia, (daughter of John Tyler Wright #883 and Teresa Ann Alford #878) d. Mar 18 1944, College Park, Meriwether County, Georgia, buried: Ebenezer Prim. Bapt. Cem., Manchester. Julius died Apr 15 1934, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, buried: Apr 17 1934, Ebenezer Prim. Bapt. Cem., Manchester. Information on this family furnished by Vivian Bradshaw, ALFORDS OF GEORGIA PIKE AND MERIWETHER COUNTY.

Children:

- + 1130. i **Olive Forine Brown** #5977 b. Jun 18 1893.
- 1131. ii **Forest Lester Brown** #5978.
- 1132. iii **Julius Ceasar Brown** #5979 b. Dec 22 1896, Meriwether County, Georgia, d. Dec 28 1899, Meriwether County, Georgia.
- + 1133. iv **Gladys Mae Brown** #5980 b. Feb 20 1900.
- 1134. v **Merle C. Brown** #5981 b. Apr 18 1903, Meriwether County, Georgia, m. (1) ____ 1924, in Meriwether County, Georgia, **N. L. Coudriet** #6353, d. Jan __ 1939, Williamsport, Pennsylvania, buried: Evergreen Cem., Fitzgerald, Georgia, m. (2) **Nicholas Watkins** #6354. Merle died Feb 29 1988, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.
- + 1135. vi **Johnnye Grace Brown** #5982.
- + 1136. vii **William Howell Brown** #5983 b. Mar 12 1908.
- 1137. viii **Felton Taft Brown** #5984 b. Jul 7 1910, Meriwether County, Georgia, d. Apr 7 1911, Meriwether County, Georgia.
- + 1138. ix **Fred Wright Brown** #5985.

392. **Charity Elizabeth Brown** #4716 (81.Sarah⁴, 9.Winifred³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. May 12 1867, Meriwether County, Georgia, m. **John H. Callaway, Sr.** #5954, b. Oct 15 1859, (son of James Calloway #5955 and Susannah _____ #5956) d. Mar 17 1930, buried: Macedonia Bapt. Church Cem., Manchester. Charity died Jan 1 1900, buried: Macedonia Bapt. Church Cem., Manchester.

Children:

- 1139. i **Leola Callaway** #5957 m. **J. W. Steele** #5963.
- 1140. ii **Maybel Callaway** #5958 m. **John Motley** #5964.
- + 1141. iii **John J. Callaway** #5959 b. Dec 26 1891.
- + 1142. iv **William Clifford Callaway** #5960 b. ____ 1893.
- 1143. v **Jess Callaway** #5961.
- 1144. vi **Roy Callaway** #5962.

393. **Julia Ann Samantha Brown** #4718 (81.Sarah⁴, 9.Winifred³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. May 7 1870, Meriwether County, Georgia, m. Nov 18 1888, in Meriwether County, Georgia, **William Henry Bulloch** #5986.

Children:

- 1145. i **Willie Glenn Bulloch** #5987.
- 1146. ii **Mary Clo Bulloch** #5988.
- 1147. iii **Frankie Bell Bulloch** #5989.
- 1148. iv **Harry E. Bulloch** #5990.
- 1149. v **Jewell Bulloch** #5991.
- 1150. vi **Newell Bulloch** #5992.
- 1151. vii **John H. Bulloch** #5993.
- 1152. viii **Colyer Bulloch** #5994.

394. **James Titus Brown** #930 (81.Sarah⁴, 9.Winifred³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Jul 29 1871, Meriwether County, Georgia, m. Sep 6 1893, **Amnus Lou Alford** #929, b. Sep 11 1877, Meriwether County, Georgia, (daughter of James Warren Alford #921 and Nancy Louisa Pearson #927) d. Nov 26 1896, Meriwether County, Georgia, buried: Alford Cem., The Cove, Meriwether Co. GA. James died Oct 16 1896, Meriwether County, Georgia, buried: Alford Cem., The Cove, Meriwether Co. GA.

Children:

1153. i **Infant Daughter Brown** #1897 b. Jul 13 1894, Meriwether County, Georgia, d. Jul 19 1894, Meriwether County, Georgia. Died at birth.
+ 1154. ii **Effie Lou Brown** #1898 b. Oct 12 1895.

397. **Jesse Eligah Brown** #4720 (81.Sarah⁴, 9.Winifred³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Mar 28 1878, Meriwether County, Georgia, m. **Ida Lee Brown** #5996, b. Feb 19 1892, (daughter of Columbus Brown #5997 and Georgia Finley #5998) d. Aug 4 1980, buried: Macedonia Bapt. Chur. Cem., Manchester. Jesse died Jun 30 1959, Putnam County, Georgia, buried: Jul 2 1959, John Glenn Brown Cem., The Cove, GA.

Children:

1155. i **Amnus Lou Brown** #5999 b. Oct 13 1917, Meriwether County, Georgia, m. Oct __ 1935, **Simon Nipper** #6003.
+ 1156. ii **Alexia Mae Brown** #6000.
+ 1157. iii **Charity Brown** #6001.
1158. iv **Jewell Brown** #6002 m. Oct __ 1944, **David F. Sronce** #6072.

400. **Anna May Brown** #4722 (81.Sarah⁴, 9.Winifred³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Jul 8 1882, Meriwether County, Georgia, m. **Henry Lowe McKenny** #6073, b. Oct 19 1878, (son of William McKenny #6074 and Georgia Ann ____ #6075) d. Apr 26 1958. Anna died Oct 2 1970.

Children:

1159. i **Jennie Ruth Rachel McKenny** #6076 b. Mar 15 1904, d. Oct 16 1904.
1160. ii **Henry Reid McKenny** #6077 b. Nov 2 1909, Meriwether County, Georgia, m. (1) **Vivian** ____ #6078, m. (2) **Sarah McRae** #6079, m. (3) **Elizie McKoone** #6080. Henry died Apr 28 1975, Newman, Coweta County, Georgia, buried: Apr 29 1975, Union Baptist Church Cem., St. Marks, GA.

401. **Esley Chloe Brown** #4723 (81.Sarah⁴, 9.Winifred³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. May 25 1885, Meriwether County, Georgia, m. **Charles Segraves, Sr.** #6081. Esley died Feb 10 1979.

Children:

1161. i **Marvin Segraves** #6082 m. **Lois Buckheart** #6091.
1162. ii **John E. Segraves** #6083 m. **Lucille Ragsdale** #6092.
1163. iii **Louise Segraves** #6084 m. **Remah Prince** #6093.
1164. iv **Grace Segraves** #6085 m. **Elmer Kerr** #6094.
1165. v **Charles Segraves, Jr.** #6086 m. **Elizabeth Dillard** #6095.
1166. vi **Jacob Segraves** #6087 m. **Louise Lamating** #6096.
1167. vii **Oscar Segraves** #6088 m. **Mildred English** #6097.
1168. viii **Joseph Segraves** #6089 m. **Ann Robertson** #6098.
1169. ix **May Chloe Segraves** #6090 m. **Thomas Abeyta** #6099.

406. **Walter Scott Riggins** #4730 (87.Thomas⁴, 9.Winifred³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Nov __ 1881, Georgia, m. **Irene** ____ #4786, b. ____ 1891, Georgia, d. ____ _____. Walter died ____ _____.
_____.

Children:

1170. i **Floyd Riggins** #4787 b. ____ 1919, Pike County, Georgia.

407. **Carl C. Riggins** #4731 (87.Thomas⁴, 9.Winifred³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Feb 20 1884, Georgia, m. **Annie** ____ #4788, b. ____ 1893, Georgia. Carl died Aug __ 1970, Smyrna, Cobb County,

Georgia.

Children:

1171. i **Aubry Riggins** #4789 b. ____ 1812, Pike County, Georgia.

408. **Alvin Glen Riggins** #4732 (87.Thomas⁴, 9.Winifred³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Feb 7 1886, Georgia, m. **Lillie** ____ #4790, b. ____ 1892, Georgia, d. ____ _____. Alvin died Feb ____ 1976, Griffin, Spalding County, Georgia.

Children:

1172. i **E. Boyd Riggins** #4791 b. ____ 1909, Georgia.

1173. ii **Elizabeth Riggins** #4792 b. ____ 1912, Georgia.

1174. iii **Lena Belle Riggins** #4793 b. ____ 1915, Georgia.

1175. iv **Wiley Riggins** #4794 b. ____ 1917, Georgia.

1176. v **William Riggins** #4795 b. ____ 1919, Georgia.

416. **Sarah Riggins** #6114 (91.Mary⁴, 10.Thomas³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. ____ 1862, m. **Lewis Stribling** #6148, b. ____ 1860.

Lewis: The names of the children in this family were taken from ALFORDS OF GEORGIA PIKE AND MERIWETHER COUNTY by Vivian Bradshaw, pg. 39.

Children:

1177. i **Anne Stribling** #6149.

1178. ii **Minnie Stribling** #6150.

1179. iii **Hugh Stribling** #6151.

+ 1180. iv **John Jefferson Stribling** #6152.

1181. v **Blumer Stribling** #6153.

1182. vi **Emmitt Stribling** #6154.

1183. vii **Love Stribling** #6155. Love was a twin.

419. **Amanda Justice** #1442 (92.Annie⁴, 10.Thomas³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. ____ 1867, Pike County, Georgia, m. **Robert E. B. Cochran** #1455, b. ____ 1862, d. ____ 1936. Amanda died ____ 1936, buried: Mt. Olive Bap. Cem., Molena, Pike Co. GA.

Children:

1184. i **Minnie Cochran** #6115.

1185. ii **James Cochran** #6116.

422. **Henry Hampton Justice** #1428 (92.Annie⁴, 10.Thomas³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Jan 11 1871, Pike County, Georgia, m. Nov 10 1889, in Pike County, Georgia, **Pellie Rectina Griffin** #1429, b. Jan 24 1874, Pike County, Georgia, (daughter of William Marshall Griffin #2620 and Sally Jane Greene #2621) d. May 1 1907, Molena, Pike County, Georgia. Henry died Feb 27 1948, Griffin, Spalding County, Georgia, buried: Mt. Olive Bap. Cem., Molena, Pike Co. GA.

Children:

+ 1186. i **Edward L. Justice, Sr.** #1430 b. Aug 28 1891.

1187. ii **William Van Justice** #2622 b. Apr 14 1894, Molena, Pike County, Georgia, m. (1)

Helen ____ #2628, m. (2) **Lottie** ____ #2629, m. (3) **Clara** ____ #2630, m. (4)

Maggie ____ #2631, m. (5) **Clara** ____ #2632, m. (6) **Clara** ____ #2633, m. (7)

Charlotte ____ #2634. William died ____ ____.

1188. iii **James Justice** #2623 b. Mar 24 1896, Molena, Pike County, Georgia, m. ____ 1920, **Julia** ____ #2635. James died ____ 1958, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama.

1189. iv **Baby Justice** #2624 b. Jun 10 1898, d. ____ _ ____.
1190. v **Minnie Lois Justice** #2625 b. Apr 1 1900, Molena, Pike County, Georgia, m. **Phillip Donahoo, Sr.** #2636.
1191. vi **Henry Griffin Justice** #2626 b. Dec 19 1902, Molena, Pike County, Georgia, m. **Emma** ____ #2637.
1192. vii **Arlena Sara Justice** #2627 b. Dec 22 1904, Molena, Pike County, Georgia, m. **Lewis Brown, Sr.** #2638, b. ____ _ 1902, d. ____ _ 1969.
431. **David Dominick** #5851 (93.Amanda⁴, 10.Thomas³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Mar 10 1862, m. Dec 22 1886, **Minnie Hooten** #6100, b. Oct 16 1867, Haralson County, Georgia, (daughter of Enoch Hooten #6101 and Sarah Shaw #6102) d. Jun 6 1895, Pike County, Georgia. David died Apr 1 1931. Information on this family taken from ALFORDS OF GEORGIA PIKE AND MERIWETHER COUNTY by Vivian Bradshaw.
- Children:*
1193. i **Cecile Erlyne Dominick** #6103 b. Sep 25 1887, Meriwether County, Georgia, m. Sep 18 1919, **Reese Colbert Johnson, Jr.** #6105, b. Jun 8 1891, Pike County, Georgia, d. Mar 12 1960, Pike County, Georgia. Cecile died Jul __ 1972, Spalding County, Georgia. Information on this family taken from ALFORDS OF GEORGIA PIKE AND MERIWETHER COUNTY by Vivian Bradshaw.
1194. ii **Celeste Dominick** #6104.
446. **Lakooka Drewey** #5804 (100.Josephine⁴, 10.Thomas³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) m. **Dr.** ____ **Sewell** #5808.
- Children:*
1195. i **Ed Sewell** #6108.
448. **Zollie Drewey** #5806 (100.Josephine⁴, 10.Thomas³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Dec 13 1882, m. ____ **Harris** #5809. Zollie died Apr 18 1965, buried: Molena Cem., Molena, Pike Co., Georgia. Information on this family was taken from the book ALFORDS OF GEORGIA PIKE AND MERIWETHER COUNTY by Vivian Bradshaw.
- Children:*
1196. i **Ethel Harris** #5810.
1197. ii **Lillian Harris** #5811.
1198. iii **Josie Harris** #5812.
449. **William Earl Drewey** #5807 (100.Josephine⁴, 10.Thomas³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Apr 16 1891,¹⁹² m. (1) **Susie Jordon** #5813, b. Nov 19 1891, d. Jan 16 1923, buried: Molena Cem., Molena, Pike Co., Georgia, m. (2) **Edna Cox** #5814, b. Aug 25 1905, d. Jun 5 1984, buried: Molena Cem., Molena, Pike Co., Georgia. William died Mar 15 1948,¹⁹³ buried: Molena Cem., Molena, Pike Co., Georgia. Information on this family was supplied by Vivian Bradshaw in her book, ALFORDS OF PIKE AND MERIWETHER COUNTIES OF GEORGIA.
- Children by Susie Jordon:*
1199. i **Infant Drewey** #5815 b. Nov 22 1916, d. Dec 4 1916, buried: Molena Cem., Molena, Georgia.
450. **Hettie May Alford** #858 (101.John⁴, 10.Thomas³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Jan __ 1881, Georgia,

¹⁹² Vivian Bradshaw's book, p. 38.

¹⁹³ Vivian Bradshaw's book, p. 38.

m. Apr 30 1906, in Pike County, Georgia, **James William York** #2270. Hettie died ____

Children:

- 1200. i **James Alford York** #6146.
- 1201. ii **Ethelmas York** #6147.

451. **William Jefferson Alford** #859 (101.John⁴, 10.Thomas³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Feb 7 1883, Pike County, Georgia, m. Dec 12 1909, in Pike County, Georgia, **Clara Lee Martin** #1393, b. Jan 20 1891, Upson County, Georgia, (daughter of George Martin #2275 and Sophronia Jane Daniel #2276) d. Feb 29 1952, Meriwether County, Georgia, buried: Macedonia Church Cem, Meriwether Co., GA. William died Feb 11 1960, Meriwether County, Georgia, buried: Macedonia Church Cem, Meriwether Co., GA.

Children:

- + 1202. i **Willie Byron Alford** #2277 b. Oct 5 1914.
- + 1203. ii **Edith Penelope Alford** #2278 b. Aug 20 1913.
- + 1204. iii **Frederick Napoleon Alford** #2279 b. Dec 10 1916.
- + 1205. iv **Hazel Eugenia Alford** #2280 b. Jul 6 1919.
- 1206. v **Marie Antoinette Alford** #2281 b. ____ 1920, d. ____ _____. Died as infant.
- + 1207. vi **James Britain Alford** #2282 b. Apr 9 1924.
- + 1208. vii **Iris Elizabeth Alford** #1394 b. Nov 6 1927.

453. **Clara L. Alford** #861 (101.John⁴, 10.Thomas³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Mar __ 1891, Georgia, m. **John N. Harp** #2271. Clara died ____ ____.

Children:

- 1209. i **Mattie Clara Harp** #6142.
- 1210. ii **John Harp, Jr.** #6143.
- 1211. iii **Riley Harp** #6144.
- 1212. iv **William Harp** #6145.

454. **Clyde L. Alford** #862 (101.John⁴, 10.Thomas³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Oct __ 1892, Georgia, m. **Lester York** #2272. Clyde died ____ ____.

Children:

- 1213. i **Evelyn York** #6138.
- 1214. ii **John Otis York** #6139.
- 1215. iii **Julin York** #6140.

455. **Myrtle Alford** #863 (101.John⁴, 10.Thomas³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Aug __ 1895, Georgia, m. **Charles W. Watkins** #2274. Myrtle died ____ ____.

Charles: Vivian Bradshaw spells his name Walkins

Children:

- 1216. i **Dorothy Watkins** #6141.

457. **Lottie Belle Barber** #1999 (105.Isham⁴, 11.Dicey³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Feb 15 1872, Rusk County, Texas, m. **Robert Jefferson Hendon** #2000, b. Jul 23 1861, Louisiana, d. Apr 3 1947, Rusk County, Texas. Lottie died Feb 18 1948, Rusk County, Texas.

Children:

- 1217. i **Cordie M. Hendon** #7209 b. Mar __ 1889, Rusk County, Texas.
- 1218. ii **Thomas J. Hendon** #7210 b. Feb __ 1891, Rusk County, Texas.

- 1219. iii **Ruth L. Hendon** #7211 b. Nov __ 1892, Rusk County, Texas.
- 1220. iv **Howard Kenneth Hendon** #7212 b. Oct __ 1895, Rusk County, Texas.
- 1221. v **Otho L. Hendon** #7213 b. Oct __ 1897, Rusk County, Texas.
- 1222. vi **Kenner Hendon** #7214 b. Abt __ 1901, Rusk County, Texas.
- 1223. vii **Clifford B. Hendon** #7215 b. Abt __ 1904, Rusk County, Texas.
- + 1224. viii **Cleotice Christine Hendon** #2001 b. Jun 26 1905.
- 1225. ix **Jessie M. Hendon** #7216 b. Oct __ 1908, Rusk County, Texas.

458. **Nancy Ellen "Nannie" Wright** #4686 (116.Teresa⁴, 12.Jemmerson³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Mar 2 1868, Georgia,¹⁹⁴ m. **Zachariah Stephens Mitchell** #4697, b. May 30 1851, Georgia,¹⁹⁵ d. Dec 10 1931.¹⁹⁶ Nancy died Dec 26 1932, Chalybeate Springs, Meriwether Co., GA,¹⁹⁷ buried: Dec 26 1932, Chalybeate Springs Cem., Meriwether, GA.¹⁹⁸

Zachariah: Information on the children in this family taken from ALFORDS OF GEORGIA PIKE AND MERIWETHER COUNTY by Vivian Bradshaw. On page 40 she listed the family in the 1920 Meriwether County Georgia Census.

Children:

- + 1226. i **Gaugh Hinton Mitchell** #1005 b. Jan 15 1891.
- + 1227. ii **Allie Mitchell** #6156 b. ____ 1894.
- 1228. iii **Lucile Mitchell** #6157 b. ____ 1898, Meriwether County, Georgia.
- 1229. iv **Laska Mitchell** #6158 b. ____ 1901, Meriwether County, Georgia.
- 1230. v **Audry Mitchell** #6159 b. ____ 1903, Meriwether County, Georgia.
- + 1231. vi **Roy Lee Mitchell, Sr.** #6160 b. May 30 1906.
- + 1232. vii **Troy Lewis Mitchell** #6161 b. May 30 1906.
- 1233. viii **A. J. Mitchell** #6162 b. ____ 1913, Meriwether County, Georgia.

460. **Freddie Mae Wright** #4688 (116.Teresa⁴, 12.Jemmerson³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) (See marriage to number 391.)

474. **Thelma Alford** #1947 (126.Birdus⁴, 12.Jemmerson³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Dec 5 1902, Fayette County, Georgia, m. (1) Sep 5 1920, in Newnan, Coweta County, Georgia, **Cecil Stamps** #1949, m. (2) Sep 6 1939, in Heard County, Georgia, **Sara Kate Wortham** #1948, b. Oct 20 1915, Heard County, Georgia, (daughter of John Samuel Wortham #1945 and Essie Morris #1946). Thelma died Jul 25 1985, Newnan, Coweta County, Georgia, buried: Oak Hill Cem., Newnan, Coweta Co., GA. We had a brief exchange of information with his wife in 1986.

Children by Cecil Stamps:

- 1234. i **Thomas Alford, Jr.** #1950 b. Jun 24 1921, Newnan, Coweta County, Georgia, d. Nov 3 1930.

Children by Sara Kate Wortham:

- + 1235. ii **Eugene Wortham Alford** #1882 b. Mar 15 1945.
- + 1236. iii **David Lamar Alford** #1876 b. Jul 1 1948.

475. **Iris Aubrey Alford** #918 (126.Birdus⁴, 12.Jemmerson³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Feb 9 1906, Fayette County, Georgia, m. Mar 13 1928, **Rose Lee Hooten** #1854, b. Nov 2 1907, Newton

¹⁹⁴ ALFORDS OF GEORGIA PIKE AND MERIWETHER COUNTY by Vivian Bradshaw.

¹⁹⁵ ALFORDS OF GEORGIA PIKE AND MERIWETHER COUNTY by Vivian Bradshaw.

¹⁹⁶ ALFORDS OF GEORGIA PIKE AND MERIWETHER COUNTY by Vivian Bradshaw.

¹⁹⁷ ALFORDS OF GEORGIA PIKE AND MERIWETHER COUNTY by Vivian Bradshaw.

¹⁹⁸ ALFORDS OF GEORGIA PIKE AND MERIWETHER COUNTY by Vivian Bradshaw.

County, Georgia. Iris died Feb 4 1964.

Children:

1237. i **Betty Ann Alford** #1868 b. Feb 15 1929, Newton County, Georgia, m. (1) ___ ___ 1950, **Schley Edwards** #1869, m. (2) Jul 19 1960, **Emmett Hill Biggers** #1870. Charter Member, #490, ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION.

476. **Birdus Alford, Jr.** #919 (126.Birdus⁴, 12.Jemmerson³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. Sep 27 1908, Brooks County, Georgia, m. (1) **Virginia Johnson** #1859, b. May 30 1923, Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, (daughter of William Park Johnson #1866 and Florence Tolbert #1867) d. Oct 14 1954, Newnan, Coweta County, Georgia, buried: Oak Hill Cem., Newnan, Coweta Co., GA, m. (2) **Virginia Johnson** #1860. Birdus died May 22 1985, Newnan, Coweta County, Georgia, buried: Oak Hill Cem., Newnan, Coweta Co., GA.

Children by Virginia Johnson:

1238. i **William Birdus Alford** #1864 b. Oct 25 1945, Newnan, Coweta County, Georgia, m. Jul 1 1989, in Newnan, Coweta County, Georgia, **Rebecca Lee Starnes** #1865, b. Feb 1 1946, Newnan, Coweta County, Georgia, (daughter of Paul M. Starnes #1951 and Bessie Debarleben #1952).

489. **Ryburn Orie Alford** #911 (132.Julius⁴, 14.Brittain³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. ___ ___ 1902, Georgia,¹⁹⁹ m. **Mary Will Fitzgerald** #2122, b. ___ ___ 1913,²⁰⁰ (daughter of William Washington Fitzgerald #2124 and Wife name not given #2125) d. ___ ___ 1978. Ryburn died ___ ___ 1941.²⁰¹

Children:

- + 1239. i **Cecil Orie Alford** #2123 b. Sep 28 1933.
+ 1240. ii **Harry Fitzgerald Alford** #3545 b. ___ ___ 1932.

492. **Cecil Warick Alford** #913 (132.Julius⁴, 14.Brittain³, 2.Brittain², 1.Isham¹) b. ___ ___ 1909, Georgia,²⁰² m. **Louise McElwaney** #4152. Cecil died ___ ___ 1974.

Children:

1241. i **Huey Lee Alford** #4154 b. ___ ___ 1936.
1242. ii **Judy Alford** #4153 b. ___ ___ 1950.

496. **Baldy Samuel "B. S." Alford** #1327 (134.William⁴, 15.Thomas³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Feb ___ 1865, Texas, m. Jul 16 1875, in Orleans Parish, Louisiana, **Katie Smith** #2115, b. Jan ___ 1874, Louisiana, d. ___ ___ _____. Baldy died ___ ___ _____. [He was enumerated as Samuel in 1870 and Bally in 1880 in Travis County, TX but in 1900-1920 he was in New Orleans- usually as Baldy.] In 1920 they lived at 2021 Cadiz. The wife in 1920 was "Cornelia" age 48 born in Texas. Was she still "Katie?"

Children:

1243. i **Alma Alford** #2116 b. Apr ___ 1897, Louisiana.
1244. ii **Floyd Alford** #2117 b. ___ ___ 1901/2, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.

498. **Charles Alford** #1329 (134.William⁴, 15.Thomas³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Aug ___ 1868, Texas,

¹⁹⁹ Spelling of Ryburn's name came from son Cecil O. Alford. Spelling was unclear in census record. He was age 8 in 1910 census - Coweta Co. GA.

²⁰⁰ Father of Mary furnished by Cecil O. Alford - email Jun 28 1995 Date furnished by Cecil O. Alford (web page)

²⁰¹ No Ryburn Alford listed in SS decedent file. Date of 1941 taken from Cecil Alford's web page.

²⁰² Cecil was about 1 year old- or less- in 1910 census of Coweta County, GA.

m. **Vallie** _____ #1333, b. Feb __ 1869, Texas.

Children:

1245. i **Vera Alford** #1334 b. Jun __ 1893, Travis County, Texas, d. ____ _ ____.

1246. ii **Maxwell Alford** #1335 b. Jul __ 1896, Travis County, Texas.

1247. iii **Katherine Alford** #1336 b. Aug __ 1899, Travis County, Texas.

1248. iv **Samuel Alford** #1337 b. Abt __ 1905, Travis County, Texas.

502. **William Ball Alford** #1838 (135.Samuel⁴, 15.Thomas³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Abt __ 1859, Burleson County, Texas, m. Dec 5 1883, in Lee County, Texas,²⁰³ **Joe Bibb McConnell** #7309, b. Oct 30 1862, Lower Peach Tree, Wilcox Co., Alabama,²⁰⁴ (daughter of Green Duke McConnell #7310 and Emma Rhoda Skinner #7311) d. Sep 12 1943, Taylor, Williamson County, Texas,²⁰⁵ buried: Taylor Cemetery, Williamson Co., Texas. William died Oct 18 1889, Taylor, Williamson County, Texas.²⁰⁶ The McConnell Bible said that William died in Lee Co., Texas.

Children:

+ 1249. i **Ruby Lucille Alford** #7312 b. Aug 6 1884.

+ 1250. ii **William Edgar "Ed" Alford** #7313 b. Nov 2 1886.

+ 1251. iii **Samuel G. Alford** #7314 b. Nov 2 1888.

504. **Rachael Eugenia Alford** #1835 (135.Samuel⁴, 15.Thomas³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Oct 16 1861, Bastrop County, Texas, m. Apr 4 1884, in Lee County, Texas, **Thomas Ransom Truss** #1836, b. Dec 25 1852, Bastrop County, Texas, (son of Thomas Truss #3394 and Frances Amelia _____ #3395) d. Aug 2 1950, Coryell County, Texas, buried: Ruth Cemetery, Coryell County, Texas. Rachael died Mar 18 1934, Coryell County, Texas, buried: Ruth Cemetery, Coryell County, Texas. Spelling given by Cathy Truss. Could also be Rachel.

Children:

1252. i **Mary "Mae" D. Truss** #4317 b. Apr 15 1885, Bastrop, Bastrop County, Texas, m. Apr 5 1907, **Oran H. Smith** #4330, buried: Arlington. Mary died ____ _ ____.

1253. ii **Alice Truss** #4318 b. Mar 6 1887, Bastrop, Bastrop County, Texas, m. **Bill Worthington** #4329, buried: Restland. Alice died Nov __ 1977, Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas, buried: Restland.

+ 1254. iii **William "Bud" Monroe Truss** #1837 b. May 5 1888.

+ 1255. iv **Annie Belle Truss** #4320 b. Jan 15 1890.

1256. v **Samuel "Sammie" Thomas Truss** #4323 b. Aug 5 1892, Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas, d. Jan __ 1978, buried: Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas. Shell shocked in W W I and lived in VA Rest homes and Nursing homes until he died.

1257. vi **Zelma "Zelle" Rivers Truss** #4321 b. May 10 1894, Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas, m. Dec __ 1912, **William Barney Pruitt** #4332. Zelma died ____ _ ____.

1258. vii **Emma Ella Truss** #4322 b. May 21 1896, Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas, m. **R. Q. Cathey** #4331. Emma died ____ _ ____.

505. **Mary Ransom Alford** #1840 (135.Samuel⁴, 15.Thomas³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Jun 25 1867, Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas, m. **William Edward Roberts** #4291, b. Apr 28 1870, Coryell County, Texas, d. Sep 2 1941, Waco, McLennan County, Texas. Mary died Aug 26 1946.

²⁰³ Internet communication from Matthew Tiscareno, March 20, 2007. He said that it was written in the McConnell family Bible.

²⁰⁴ Internet communication from Matthew Tiscareno, March 20, 2007.

²⁰⁵ Ancestry.com - Texas Death Index

²⁰⁶ Internet communication from Matthew Tiscareno, March 20, 2007.

Children:

1259. i **Emmett Roberts** #4292 b. May 24 1882, Giddings, Lee County, Texas, m. **Lenora** _____ #4296. Emmett died _____.
1260. ii **Mary Izora Roberts** #4293 b. Dec 12 1897, Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas, d. _____.
1261. iii **Bert Roberts** #4294 b. Mar 18 1895, Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas, d. _____.
1262. iv **Inone Roberts** #4295.

506. **Sarah F. "Fanny" Alford** #1841 (135.Samuel⁴, 15.Thomas³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Abt _____ 1867, Texas, m. Jun 2 1887, in Milam County, Texas, **Henry Himmeline** #4297. Sarah died _____.

Children:

1263. i **Sam Himmeline** #4298.
1264. ii **Clara Himmeline** #4299.
1265. iii **Maggie Himmeline** #4300 m. _____ **Clark** #4306.
1266. iv **Philip Himmeline** #4301.
1267. v **Baldy Himmeline** #4302.
1268. vi **Ernest Himmeline** #4303.
1269. vii **Irvin Himmeline** #4304.
1270. viii **Charlie Himmeline** #4305.

507. **Virginia "Jenny" C. Alford** #1842 (135.Samuel⁴, 15.Thomas³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Abt _____ 1870, Texas, m. **Dee Henderson** #4307. Virginia died _____.

Children:

1271. i **Irvin Henderson** #4308.
1272. ii **Allon Henderson** #4309.

511. **Silas Wilson Alford** #4313 (135.Samuel⁴, 15.Thomas³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Jan 13 1881, Texas, occupation Minister, m. (1) **Winnie Gertrude** _____ #4314, m. (2) **Lois** _____ #4315. Silas registered for the WW I draft on Sept. 12, 1918 in Comanche, Comanche Co., TX.

Children by Winnie Gertrude _____:

1273. i **Gordan Alford** #4316.

513. **John Lee Alford** #1322 (136.Baldy⁴, 15.Thomas³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Mar 25 1860, Washington County, Texas, occupation Farmer, m. Feb 8 1883, in Lee County, Texas, **Augusta W. C. Heine** #2235, b. Mar 16 1864, Germany, d. Sep 6 1936, Bastrop County, Texas, buried: McDade, Bastrop County, Texas. John died May 17 1941, McDade, Bastrop County, Texas. CENSUS: 1920 Lee County, Texas: John Alford 59, Augusta 55 wife, Hattie 36, John Jr. 32, William 30, Vernice 30, Winford 5 Grd son.

Children:

1274. i **Hattie B. Alford** #2333 b. Feb 26 1884, Texas, d. Mar 31 1963, buried: McDade, Bastrop County, Texas. She never married.
1275. ii **Emma Alford** #2334 b. Dec _____ 1885, Texas, m. _____ **Hall** #2340. Emma died _____.
- + 1276. iii **John Lee Alford, Jr.** #2335 b. Mar 29 1888.
1277. iv **William Fritz Alford** #2336 b. Jan 23 1890, Beaukiss, Williamson County, Texas, m. Nov 13 1921, in McDade, Bastrop County, Texas, **Kittie Alice Barker** #2342.

- William died Jul 30 1963, Elgin, Lee County, Texas, buried: McDade, Bastrop County, Texas. William registered for the WWI draft on June 5, in Lee County, TX.
- + 1278. v **Virgil B. Alford** #2337 b. Feb 14 1892.
1279. vi **Willie E. Alford** #2338 b. Sep ___ 1896, Texas, m. _____ **Moore** #2343. Willie died _____.
1280. vii **Agnes Vernice Alford** #2339 b. ___ ___ 1912, Texas.
515. **John Everett Alford** #4157 (140.Hamilton⁴, 15.Thomas³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Feb 15 1879, Texas, m. **Minnie Melissa McCoy** #4163, b. May 24 1886, Burnett County, Texas, d. Oct 25 1973, San Saba County, Texas, buried: Richland Springs Cem., San Saba Co., TX. John died ___ ___ 1946, San Saba County, Texas, buried: Richland Springs Cem., San Saba Co., TX.
Minnie: In the 1920 Census San Saba County, there is a cousin named Lindsey L. McCoy (38).
Children:
1281. i **Hazel Burt Alford** #4164 b. Jan 22 1906, Burnet, Burnet County, Texas, occupation Beautician, d. May 18 1998, Waco, McLennan County, Texas, buried: May 20 1998, Richland Springs Cem., San Saba Co., TX. Her Obituary lists two nephews, Gary and Tony Alford and two nieces, Francine Caplan and Carol Pyle of Weatherford, TX.
1282. ii **James J. Alford** #4430 b. ___ ___ 1909, Texas.²⁰⁷
1283. iii **Jack B. Alford** #4431 b. ___ ___ 1910, San Patricio County, Texas.
1284. iv **Lucile Alford** #4432 b. ___ ___ 1915, Texas.²⁰⁸
1285. v **John Stanley Alford** #4433 b. ___ ___ 1918, San Saba County ?, Texas.²⁰⁹
516. **Maggie Alford** #5460 (140.Hamilton⁴, 15.Thomas³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. May 24 1881, Pearl, Coryell County, Texas, m. Oct 23 1899, **William Isaac Campbell** #5466, b. Nov ___ 1866. Maggie died ___ ___ 1979.
Children:
1286. i **Oma Campbell** #5467 b. Sep 6 1900, Texas, m. **Hester Crow** #7514. Oma died Aug 4 1978, Texas.
1287. ii **Louella Campbell** #5468 b. Oct 28 1902, Texas, m. **Sam Kimbrell** #7515. Louella died Jul 2 1931, Texas.
1288. iii **Addie Campbell** #5469 b. Jul 27, 1905, Texas, m. **Leonard E. Kirschvink** #7516. Addie died Dec 20 1998.
1289. iv **James H. Campbell** #5470 b. Mar 26 1907, Texas, d. May 9 1987.
1290. v **Pansy Wanda Campbell** #5471 b. Mar 20 1917, Texas, m. **James Shaw** #7517. Pansy died May 30 1992.
1291. vi **Violet Campbell** #5472 b. Oct 24 1920, Texas, d. May 11 2004.
1292. vii **Damon Campbell** #5473.
517. **Emma Clementine Alford** #4158 (140.Hamilton⁴, 15.Thomas³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Apr 3 1884, Wimberly, Hays County, Texas, m. May 14 1905, in Sage, Lampasas County, Texas, **William Lee Titsworth** #5474, b. May 9 1881, Bigfoot, Frio County, Texas, (son of William Greenup Titsworth #5483 and Sarah Ann Couser #5484) d. Nov 1 1944, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, buried: Pleasanton City Cem., Atascosa Co., TX. Emma died May 25 1950, Pearsall, Frio County, Texas, buried: Pleasanton City Cem., Atascosa Co., TX. Information on

²⁰⁷ 1910 TX Census, San Patricio Co, shows age as 1

²⁰⁸ 1920 TX Census, San Saba County, shows age as 5.

²⁰⁹ 1920 TX Census, San Saba County, shows age as 2.

this family given by Charlotte Beasley.

Children:

- + 1293. i **Marion Ernestine Titsworth** #5475 b. June 2 1906.
- + 1294. ii **Raleigh Eugene Titsworth** #5476 b. Nov 16 1907.
- + 1295. iii **Myrtle Eldyss Titsworth** #5477 b. Oct 20 1909.
- + 1296. iv **Tempest Toledith Titsworth** #5478 b. Sep 12 1911.
- 1297. v **Lois Lorraine Titsworth** #5479 b. Feb 20 1913, d. Mar 20 1913, buried: Healdton, Carter County, Oklahoma.
- 1298. vi **Elmore Alford Titsworth** #5480 b. Jul 21 1915, Wirt, Carter County, Oklahoma, m. **Rebecca Croft** #5482, b. Dec 26 1920.
- + 1299. vii **Virginia Dare Titsworth** #5481 b. May 24 1917.

521. **Minnie Lee Alford** #4162 (140.Hamilton⁴, 15.Thomas³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Jul 9 1895, Texas, m. _____ **Patterson** #5464. Minnie died May 18 1929, buried: Ruth Cem., Ft. Hood, Coryell Co., Texas.

Children:

- 1300. i **Margaret Patterson** #5465.

525. **Earl Wilson Alford** #6963 (141.Charles⁴, 15.Thomas³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Jan 5 1882, Texas, occupation Stock Farmer, m. Dec 20 1905, in Floyd, County, Texas, **Virginia May "Virgie" Burns** #6968, b. Jun 1 1887, Jacksboro, Texas, d. Dec 31 1956, Amarillo, Texas. Earl died May 14 1957, Amarillo, Texas.²¹⁰ CENSUS: 1910 Floyd Co., Texas: Earl W. Alford 27, Virgie 22, Charlie E. 3, Allan R. 2, Robert 10 months. By 1920, Earl had moved his family to New Mexico. 1920 Quay Co., New Mexico: Earl W. 38, Virgie 32, Charlie 13, Allen 12, Clarence 9, Edgar 2 ?/12, Anna 2/12. 1930 Quay Co., New Mexico: Earl W. 48, Vergie 43, Charles 23, Allen 21, James Clarence 19, Edgar 12, Anna Mae 10.

Children:

- 1301. i **Charlie E. Alford** #6969 b. Abt __ 1907, Floyd County, Texas.
- 1302. ii **Allen R. Alford** #6970 b. Abt __ 1908, Floyd County, Texas.
- 1303. iii **Robert Alford** #6971 b. Jul __ 1909, Floyd County, Texas.
- 1304. iv **James Clarence Alford** #6976 b. __ __ 1911, Floyd County, Texas.
- + 1305. v **Edgar Wilson Alford** #6977 b. Abt __ 1917.
- 1306. vi **Anna Mae Alford** #6978 b. Nov __ 1919, Quay County, New Mexico.

526. **William Ransom Alford** #6964 (141.Charles⁴, 15.Thomas³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Mar 10 1883, Texas,²¹¹ m. Dec 20 1910, **Ivy Reeves** #6972, b. Abt __ 1892, Oklahoma. William died Mar 3 1957. William registered for the WWI draft on Sept. 12, 1918 in Floydada, Floyd Co., TX.

Children:

- 1307. i **Ozella Alford** #6973 b. Abt __ 1913, Oklahoma.
- 1308. ii **Murl Alford** #6974 b. Abt __ 1916, Texas.

530. **George Thomas Alford** #3478 (144.Benjamin⁴, 15.Thomas³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Jan 14 1890, Evergreen, Lee County, Texas, m. Nov 12 1911, in Brown County, Texas, **Esther Hilton** #3487, b. Jan 05 1887,²¹² d. __ __ 1976, Eastland, Eastland County, Texas,²¹³ buried: Elm Cem., Rising

²¹⁰ Information from Sue Ann Alford Dickens.

²¹¹ WWI draft registration data. Sue Ann Dickens said he was born in 1883.

²¹² Obituary, paper and date not identified

²¹³ Obituary, paper and date not identified

Star, Eastland Co., TX.²¹⁴ George died Mar 17 1958, Gorman, Eastland County, Texas, buried: Elam School Cem., Eastland County, Texas.²¹⁵ George registered for the WWI draft on June 5, 1917 in Eastland, TX.

Children:

- 1309. i **Aubrey Lynn Alford** #3488 b. Oct 20 1914, d. ____ _ ____.
- 1310. ii **Willa Fay Alford** #3489 m. **W. F. Patterson** #4198.
- 1311. iii **Baby Alford** #3490 b. Feb 17 1925, d. ca 1925.

531. **Eula Frances Alford** #3479 (144.Benjamin⁴, 15.Thomas³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Apr 23 1892, Lampasas, Lampasas County, Texas, m. Dec 25 1910, in Okra, Eastland County, Texas, **Richard Harris Shores** #3493, b. Mar 1 1891, Mississippi, d. Mar 7 1974, Brown County, Texas. Eula died Jul 8 1970, Brownwood, Brown County, Texas.

Children:

- + 1312. i **Alpha Marie Shores** #3526 b. Jan 18 1923.
- + 1313. ii **Norma Francine Shores** #3527 b. May 20 1927.
- 1314. iii **Retha M. Shores** #3528.
- 1315. iv **Leroy Shores** #3529.

532. **Preston Benjamin Alford** #3480 (144.Benjamin⁴, 15.Thomas³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Jun 16 1894, Burnet, Burnet County, Texas, m. Dec 25 1915, in Brown County, Texas,²¹⁶ **Susie Jane Medlin** #3494, b. Oct 16 1896, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas,²¹⁷ (daughter of G. B. Medlin #4199) d. Nov 22 1977, Abilene, Taylor County, Texas,²¹⁸ buried: Nov 23 1977, Masonic Cem., Abilene, Taylor Co., Texas.²¹⁹ Preston died Feb 10 1983, Abilene, Taylor County, Texas, buried: Masonic Cem., Abilene, Taylor Co., Texas.²²⁰ Preston Benjamin worked at Brownwood Refinery in Brownwood before moving to Abilene in 1924. He was employed at the Abilene Candy Factory and at Mead's Bakery. Preston registered for draft in WW I on June 5, 1917 in Brownwood, TX. 1920 Brown County Census - Preston and wife Susie are shown living in Brownwood with son William.

Children:

- 1316. i **William Alford** #3496 b. Aug 24 1918, d. ____ _ 1930, Abilene, Taylor County, Texas. Died young.
- 1317. ii **Orville E. Alford** #3495 b. May 22 1922.
- 1318. iii **Roy Thomas Alford** #3497 b. May 2 1930, Abilene, Taylor County, Texas, d. Jul 21 1998, Abilene, Taylor County, Texas,²²¹ buried: Jul 23 1998, Masonic Cem., Abilene, Taylor Co., Texas.²²²
- 1319. iv **Betty Sue Alford** #3498 b. Aug 17 1939, m. Aug 17 1951, in Taylor County, Texas, **Bob Henry Fowlkes** #3525.

533. **William Allen Alford** #3481 (144.Benjamin⁴, 15.Thomas³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Feb 22 1896,

²¹⁴ Obituary, paper and date not identified

²¹⁵ Obituary, Brownwood Bulletin, date not given

²¹⁶ Brown County Record Book 8, Pg. 109.

²¹⁷ Obituary, Abilene Reporter News, Abilene, TX, no date given

²¹⁸ Obituary, Abilene Reporter News, Abilene, TX, no date given

²¹⁹ Obituary, Abilene Reporter News, Abilene, TX, no date given

²²⁰ Obituary, Abilene Reporter News, Abilene, TX, no date given

²²¹ Obituary, Abilene Reporter News, Abilene, TX, no date given

²²² Obituary, Abilene Reporter News, Abilene, TX, no date given

Burnet, Burnet County, Texas, occupation Civil Service Employee,²²³ m. Dec 5 1920, in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas, **Lela Elizabeth Howard** #3499, b. May 17 1903, Texas, d. Mar 15 1969, Bell County, Texas, buried: Trickham Cemetery, Coleman Co., Texas. William died Nov 22 1967, Brownwood, Brown County, Texas,²²⁴ buried: Nov 24 1967, Trickham Cem., Coleman County, Texas.²²⁵ 1920 Brown Co. Census - William is living at home with his mother Mary Belle. Tombstone says "Texas Mech US Army WWI". He registered for the WW I draft on June 5, 1917 in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas.

Children:

- 1320. i **Maxine Alford** #3500.
- 1321. ii **Geri (?) Alford** #3501.

534. **Asa Evander Alford** #3482 (144.Benjamin⁴, 15.Thomas³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Jul 3 1898, Burnet, Burnet County, Texas, occupation Candy maker,²²⁶ m. Apr 10 1920, in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas, **Leatrice Dikes** #3502, b. Mar 28 1900, Brownwood, Brown County, Texas,²²⁷ d. Sep 21 1977, Abilene, Taylor County, Texas,²²⁸ buried: Sep 22 1977, Greenleaf Cem., Brown County, Texas.²²⁹ Asa died Aug 27 1978, Abilene, Taylor County, Texas, buried: Aug 29 1978, Greenleaf Cem., Brown County, Texas.²³⁰ Asa registered for the WW I draft on Sept. 12, 1918 in Brownwood, Brown Co., TX.

Children:

- 1322. i **Ray Alnis Alford** #3503 b. ____ 1921.
- 1323. ii **Stanley Alford** #3504 b. ____ 1930.

535. **Charlie Monroe Alford** #3483 (144.Benjamin⁴, 15.Thomas³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Feb 26 1901, Burnet, Burnet County, Texas, occupation Brownwood fire chief,²³¹ m. (1) **Dollie Suggs** #3505, m. (2) May 18 1929, in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas, **Willie B. Guthrie** #3506. Charlie died Oct 15 1971, Brownwood, Brown County, Texas, buried: Oct 18 1971, Eastlawn Mem. Park Cem., Brown Co., TX.²³²

Children by Dollie Suggs:

- 1324. i **Monroe Allen Alford** #3507.
- 1325. ii **Rex Alvis Alford** #3508.

Children by Willie B. Guthrie:)

- 1326. iii **Charlie Monroe Alford, Jr.** #3509.

537. **Jesse Leroy Alford** #3485 (144.Benjamin⁴, 15.Thomas³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Aug 12 1904, Brownwood, Brown County, Texas, m. Sep 20 1924, in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas, **Gertrude Myrtle Guthrie** #3510, b. Sep 12 1906, Brady, McCulloch County, Texas, occupation Vocational Nurse, d. Apr 16 1986, Brownwood, Brown County, Texas,²³³ buried: Apr 18 1986,

²²³ Obituary, Brownwood Bulletin, date not given. Death date indicated in Obit. was Nov. 25, 1967.

²²⁴ SSDI Records

²²⁵ Obituary, Brownwood Bulletin, date not given

²²⁶ Obituary, Abilene Reporter News, Abilene, TX, no date given

²²⁷ Obituary, Abilene Reporter News, Abilene, TX, no date given

²²⁸ Obituary, Abilene Reporter News, Abilene, TX, no date given

²²⁹ Obituary, Abilene Reporter News, Abilene, TX, no date given

²³⁰ Obituary, Abilene Reporter News, Abilene, TX, no date given

²³¹ Obituary, Brownwood Bulletin, date not given

²³² Obituary, Brownwood Bulletin, date not given

²³³ Obituary, Brownwood Bulletin, date not given

Greenleaf Cem., Brown County, Texas.²³⁴ Jesse died Dec 10 1985, Brownwood, Brown County, Texas, buried: Dec 12 1985, Greenleaf Cem., Brown County, Texas.²³⁵

Children:

- 1327. i **Charles Allen Alford** #3511 b. ____ 1925.
- + 1328. ii **Bobby Wayne Alford** #3512 b. Jun 19 1931.

541. **John Thomas Spurlin** #7529 (145.Jackey⁴, 15.Thomas³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Dec 25 1894, Lampasas County, Texas, occupation Teamster, m. **Bessie E. Johns** #7548, b. Dec 2 1896, d. Mar 15 1973, Killeen, Bell County, TX. John died May 18 1990, Texas.

Children:

- 1329. i **Ellis Spurlin** #7549 b. 1917.
- + 1330. ii **Mildred Lee Spurlin** #7550 b. 1919.
- + 1331. iii **Anna Mae Spurlin** #7551 b. Aug 1 1920.
- 1332. iv **Bernice Spurlin** #7552 b. 1924, Texas.
- + 1333. v **Clarence J. Spurlin** #7553 b. Nov 8 1926.
- + 1334. vi **Joe Charles Spurlin** #7554 b. Apr 5 1933.

542. **Jerry Lee Spurlin** #7530 (145.Jackey⁴, 15.Thomas³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Feb 25 1897, Lampasas County, Texas,²³⁶ m. Abt 1925, in Lampasas, Lampasas County, Texas, **Suzie Bingham** #7533, b. Jun 23 1898, d. May 18 1986, Lampasas, Lampasas County, Texas.

Children:

- 1335. i **Billie Spurlin** #7534 b. Jan 20 1927, Dawson County, Texas, d. Apr 2 1997, Copperas Cove, Coryell County, Texas.
- + 1336. ii **Roy Jordan Spurlin** #7535 b. May 29 1928.
- 1337. iii **Stella Mae Spurlin** #7536 b. Sep 25 1931, Scurry County, Texas.

544. **Arthur Carl Spurlin** #7532 (145.Jackey⁴, 15.Thomas³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. 1902, Burnett County, Texas, m. Abt 1921, **Letha Ophelia Reddin** #7539, b. Jan 10 1906, d. Jun 7 1991, Potter County, Texas.

Children:

- 1338. i **Dorothy J. Spurlin** #7540 b. 1924.
- 1339. ii **Cecil M. Spurlin** #7541 b. 1925, Texas.
- 1340. iii **Thomas L. Spurlin** #7542 b. 1927, Texas.
- 1341. iv **Mariam O. Spurlin** #7543 b. 1930, Texas.
- 1342. v **William Robison Spurlin** #7544 b. Feb 10 1938, Lamb County, Texas.

548. **Thomas Allen Alford** #4209 (146.Thomas⁴, 16.William³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Feb 14 1861, Ashville, St. Clair County, Alabama,²³⁷ occupation Salesman, m. Dec 1 1878, in St. Clair County, Alabama, **Mary A. Murray** #4436, b. Oct 19 1860, Alabama, (daughter of James Murray #7577 and Martha Champion #7578) d. Nov 25 1942, Waco, McLennan County, Texas, buried: Nov 26 1942, Rosemound Cem., Waco, McLennan Co., TX. Thomas died Dec 10 1926, Waco, McLennan Co., Texas,²³⁸ buried: Dec 11 1926, Rosemound Cem., Waco, McLennan Co.,

²³⁴ Obituary, Brownwood Bulletin, date not given

²³⁵ Obituary, Brownwood Bulletin, date not given

²³⁶ WW I Draft Registration

²³⁷ Ancestry.com Texas Death Certificate

²³⁸ Ancestry.com Texas Death Certificate

TX.²³⁹

CENSUS:

1870 St. Clair Co., Alabama, Thomas 10 and his sister Inder 12 were living in the household of their Uncle John Allen Alford.

1880 St. Clair Co., Alabama, Branchville, June 10, 1880, House 71, Family 72, pg. __: Thomas 20, Farmer, Mary A. 19, and son John 1 month, (born May). They were next door to the family of his Uncle John Allen Alford.

1900 McLennan Co., Texas, Waco, Crawford, June 1, 1900, House 31, Family 33, pg. 252B: Thomas 39 (Feb. 1861), Day Laborer, Marr. 22 years, Mary A. 39 (Oct. 1860), Marr. 22 years, Luther J. 20 (May 1880), Day Laborer, Emma B. 11 (Sep. 1888), Ila 7 (Nov. 1892), and twins Otha A. 5 (Sep. 1894), and Ona A. 5 (Sep. 1894).

1920 McLennan Co., Texas, Waco, Jan. 16, 1920, House 418, Family 464, pg. 293A: Thomas 58, Truck Driver, Laundry, Marr., Mary 59, Marr., b. AL, F. b. AL, M. born AL, Ila 28 Daughter, Wrapper, Dry Goods Store, born TX, Otha 25, Son, Mechanic, Filling Station, born TX.

The death certificate filed in McLennan Co., Texas indicated that Thomas was born on Feb. 14, 1861 in Alabama and that he died on Dec. 10, 1926 in Waco, McLennan Co., Texas. The information also indicated that Thomas' father's name was also Thomas Alford, and his mother's name was Angela Joiner. The information was given by his wife, Mrs. T. A. Alford.

This Thomas was originally shown as a son of John Allen Alford because he was in that family in the 1870 census of St. Clair Co., Alabama. Based on the death certificate of Thomas that listed Thomas Alford as his father, and the arrangement of the 1870 census, it was decided that it was more likely that he belonged in the household of Thomas instead of John Allen Alford.

Children:

- 1343. i **Luther J. Alford** #4437 b. May __ 1880, St. Clair County, Alabama.
- 1344. ii **Emma B. Alford** #4438 b. Sep __ 1888, St. Clair County, Alabama.
- 1345. iii **Ila Alford** #4439 b. Nov __ 1892, Texas.
- + 1346. iv **Otha Alton Alford, Sr.** #4440 b. Sep 28 1894.
- 1347. v **Ona A. Alford** #4441 b. Sep __ 1894, Crawford, McLennan Co., Texas.²⁴⁰

556. **Josephine Prescilla Gregory** #2201 (148.Paneta⁴, 16.William³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Jul 7 1858, St. Clair County, Alabama, m. ____ 1878, in Clay County, Texas, **Alexander Howard Berry** #2209. Josephine died Sep 7 1930, Texas.²⁴¹

Children:

- + 1348. i **Willie Howell Berry** #2211 b. Feb 22 1882.
- 1349. ii **John Cleveland Berry** #2212 b. Aug 6 1884, Clay County, Texas, m. May 19 1907, **Georgia Beach** #2218. John died Oct 11 1961.
- 1350. iii **Mack Griffin Berry** #2213 b. Jun 6 1888, Indiana Territory, m. Apr 16 1911, **Minnie Suits** #2219. Mack died Jul 29 1952, Texas.

²³⁹ Ancestry.com Texas Death Certificate

²⁴⁰ 1900 Texas Census of McLennan County shows age as 5.

²⁴¹ She died from a snake bite.

1351. iv **Rosie Berry** #2214 b. ____ 1892, Indiana Territory, d. ____ 1895, Indiana Territory.
1352. v **Mary Etta Berry** #2210 b. Jan 15 1894, Clay County, Texas, m. Aug 11 1894, **William Hal Johnson** #2216. Mary died Oct 27 1958.
1353. vi **Leona Berry** #2215 b. Nov 19 1894, Indiana Territory, m. (1) Apr 1 1911, **Ben Summers** #2220, m. (2) Nov 27 1920, **Dick Simpson** #2221. Leona died Jul 20 1971.

569. **Charles E. Alford** #4210 (150.John⁴, 16.William³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. ____ 1867, St. Clair County, Alabama, m. (1) **Jesse Oliver** #5453, b. ____ 1875, Tenaha, Shelby County, Texas, (daughter of Bailey Rhames "Bell" Oliver #4214 and Sarah "Sallie" Parker #4215) m. (2) Feb 16 1895, in Shelby County, Texas, **Lillie Brown** #6327. Charles died Dec 22 1905, Jasper County, Texas.

Children by Jesse Oliver:

1354. i **Rosemary Alford** #6326.

571. **John D. "Gilbert" Alford** #4211 (150.John⁴, 16.William³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Aug ____ 1872, St. Clair County, Alabama, m. Jan 2 1897, in Shelby County, Texas, **Susan "Sudie" Isabel Oliver** #4230, b. ____ 1879, Tenaha, Shelby County, Texas, (daughter of Bailey Rhames "Bell" Oliver #4214 and Sarah "Sallie" Parker #4215) d. Jul 7 1952, Tenaha, Shelby County, Texas, buried: Tennessee Cem., Tenaha, Shelby Co., TX. John died Oct ____ 1931, Tenaha, Shelby County, Texas, buried: Tennessee Cem., Tenaha, Shelby Co., TX.

Children:

- + 1355. i **Elma May Alford** #4259 b. Nov 4 1899.
- + 1356. ii **Noble Leo Alford** #4260 b. May 19 1900.
1357. iii **Mable Alford** #6603 b. Sep 3 1902, Tenaha, Shelby County, Texas, d. Sep 27 1906, Tenaha, Shelby County, Texas, buried: Enterprise Cem., Tenaha, Shelby Co., TX.
- + 1358. iv **Buell Edward "Bruce" Alford** #4261 b. Nov 6 1904.
1359. v **Emma Eloise Alford** #4262 b. Jan 13 1907, Shelby County, Texas,²⁴² m. **Sid Marsh** #6334. Emma died May 22 1947, Carthage, Panola County, Texas, buried: May 24 1947, Oddfellow Cem., Carthage, Panola Co. TX. Linda Alford Worsham lists her name as Emma Lois Alford.

572. **Joseph W. Alford** #4212 (150.John⁴, 16.William³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Jul 23 1875, St. Clair County, Alabama,²⁴³ m. **Mollie M. Parker** #4255, b. Jun 11 1880, Texas, d. Jul 29 1963, Texas, buried: Tennessee Cem., Tenaha, Shelby Co., TX. Joseph died Apr 6 1957, Shelby County, Texas, buried: Tennessee Cem., Tenaha, Shelby Co., TX.

Children:

1360. i **Minnie Alford** #4256 b. Abt ____ 1902, Texas.
1361. ii **Tera Alford** #4257 b. Abt ____ 1905, Texas.
1362. iii **Dallas Echol Alford** #4258 b. Aug 4 1906, Shelby County, Texas, d. Nov 23 1962, buried: Tennessee Cem., Tenaha, Shelby Co., TX. Dallas Echol Alford and Rena Mae Alford were the parents of Billy Earl Alford.

573. **Thomas William Hoy Alford** #4206 (150.John⁴, 16.William³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Sep 21 1879, St. Clair County, Alabama, m. Aug 27 1901, in Shelby County, Texas, **Sarah "Sallie"**

²⁴² 1910 Shelby County, TX Census shows age as 3

²⁴³ 1880 Census of St. Clair County, Alabama shows age 4

Vinnie Oliver #4213, b. Jan 15 1881, Texas,²⁴⁴ (daughter of Bailey Rhames "Bell" Oliver #4214 and Sarah "Sallie" Parker #4215) d. Apr 1 1951, Shelby County, Texas, buried: Enterprise Cem., Tenaha, Shelby Co., TX. Thomas died Aug 4 1923, Tenaha, Shelby County, Texas, buried: Enterprise Cem., Tenaha, Shelby Co., TX. He is listed as Hoy with his family in San Augustine County, TX in the 1920 Census. He was found as Hoy in Shelby County, TX on page 163 in the 1900 Census. He was living with a Charley Alford who was born in Florida.

Children:

- 1363. i **Lemmor Pearl Alford** #4217 b. Dec 23 1901, Shelby County, Texas, d. Aug 5 1902, Texas.
- 1364. ii **Clyde Alford** #4218 b. Feb 5 1903, Texas, d. Aug 18 1905, Texas.
- + 1365. iii **Claude Thomas Alford** #4219 b. Dec 12 1905.
- + 1366. iv **John "Jake" Bail Alford** #4220 b. Dec 7 1909.
- + 1367. v **Rena Mae Alford** #4221 b. May 16 1912.
- + 1368. vi **J. T. Alford** #4222 b. Jun 28 1913.
- + 1369. vii **Alpha Rebecca Alford** #4223 b. Mar 19 1919.
- 1370. viii **William Hugh Alford** #4224 b. Aug 24 1920, Shelby County, Texas.
- 1371. ix **John "Dot" C. Alford** #4225 b. Jul 22 1921, Shelby County, Texas, d. Dec 7 1941, Nichols Field, Philippines.

578. **Mary W. "Mollie" Turner** #7410 (155.Sarah⁴, 17.Jefferson³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Mar ___ 1858, Talladega County, Alabama, m. **John B. Carson** #7411, b. Jun ___ 1838, Alabama.

Children:

- 1372. i **Sarah E. Carson** #7412 b. Jan ___ 1881, Talladega County, Alabama.
- 1373. ii **Nora I. Carson** #7413 b. Nov ___ 1883, Alabama.
- 1374. iii **Charles R. Carson** #7414 b. Feb ___ 1885, Alabama.
- 1375. iv **Nancy E. Carson** #7415 b. Mar ___ 1887.
- 1376. v **John E. Carson** #7416 b. Mar ___ 1888, Alabama.
- 1377. vi **Arthur C. Carson** #7417 b. Dec ___ 1889, Alabama.
- 1378. vii **James F. Carson** #7418 b. Dec ___ 1891, Alabama.
- 1379. viii **Anna R. Carson** #7419 b. Jul ___ 1897, Alabama.
- 1380. ix **Lizzie M. Alford** #7420 b. Oct ___ 1899, Alabama.

588. **Thomas Breckenridge "Brack" Alford** #1634 (156.James⁴, 17.Jefferson³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Apr 30 1878, East Gadsden, Etowah County, Alabama, m. Apr 30 1901, in Etowah County, Alabama, **Leila Grant Sizemore** #1657, b. Oct 17 1883, East Gadsden, Etowah County, Alabama, (daughter of Thomas Jefferson Sizemore #4626 and Ruth Ann Martin #4627) d. Jan 10 1967, East Gadsden, Etowah County, Alabama, buried: Crestwood Cem., East Gadsden, Etowah, AL. Thomas died Apr 21 1941, Etowah County, Alabama, buried: Apr 23 1941, Crestwood Cem., East Gadsden, Etowah, AL. Census:

1900 Etowah County, Alabama: Gadsden, Page 263A, House 75, Family 80: Thomas B. 22 (Apr. 1878), Iron Moulder, William L. 24 (May 1876), Engineer at a planing mill. Living with their grandparents, Thomas B. and Mariah A. Smith.

Children:

- 1381. i **Clyde Edward Alford** #1659 b. Jan 29 1903, d. Jul 17 1934, buried: Tillison Cem.,

²⁴⁴ 1900 Census of Shelby County, Texas

E. Gadsden, Etowah Co. AL.

- 1382. ii **Lucille Alford** #1658 b. Oct 07 1907, Etowah County, Alabama, d. Nov 15 1907, Etowah County, Alabama, buried: Tillison Cem., E. Gadsden, Etowah Co. AL.
- + 1383. iii **Thomas Breckenridge Alford, Jr.** #1660 b. Nov 06 1908.
- + 1384. iv **Mildred Alford** #1661 b. Nov 01 ____.
- 1385. v **Margaret Pauline Alford** #1662 b. May 17 1913, m. **Felix King** #4989. Margaret died Sep 17 1975, Etowah County, Alabama, buried: Crestwood Cemetery, Gadsden, Alabama.
- + 1386. vi **Hazel Genene Alford** #1663 b. Aug 13 1907.
- + 1387. vii **Tommie Elizabeth Alford** #1664 b. Sep 23 1917.

590. **Stonewall Jackson "Dick" Alford** #1636 (156.James⁴, 17.Jefferson³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Feb 09 1883, Etowah County, Alabama, m. Abt 1906, in Etowah County, Alabama,²⁴⁵ **Annie May Webb** #1665, b. Oct 10 1889, Georgia, (daughter of Robert S. Webb #7198 and Belle _____ #7199) d. Nov 4 1959. Stonewall died May 29 1951, Etowah County, Alabama, buried: May 31 1951, Tillison Cem., E. Gadsden, Etowah Co. AL. Census: 1900 Etowah County, Gadsden, Page 263A, House 81, Family 87, Stonewall J. age 17, born Feb. 1883, with parents and siblings. 1910 Etowah County, Page 143B, House 112, Family 122, Stonewall age 26 (married 4 years) with wife Annie M. 20, and son Robert H. 2. 1920 Etowah County, East Gadsden, Page 206, House 67, Family 75, Stonewall age 37 (married at age 22), with wife Annie M. 30 (married at age 15) with children Harry R. 12, James H. 9, Margaret, under a year, and Edward F. Webb brother-in-law 21. 1930 Etowah County, Gadsden City, House 75, Family 91: Stonewall J. age 47, with wife Annie M. 40, and children Herbert J. 19, Margaret B. 10, and Charles S. 8. Stanley Sumner reported that Stonewall's birth date was Feb. 7 instead of Feb. 9.

Annie: She was listed with her parents Robert S. and Belle Webb in Atlanta, Fulton Co., Georgia in the 1900 Census on page 142A.

Children:

- + 1388. i **Robert Harry Alford** #1747 b. Feb 17 1908.
- 1389. ii **James Herbert Alford** #1748 b. Jul 30 1911, Alabama, m. **Helen Pope Buckner** #7186. James died Jul 7 1957.
- + 1390. iii **Margaret F. Alford** #1749 b. Dec 4 1919.
- + 1391. iv **Charles Sidney "Hunkus" Alford** #5012 b. Feb 28 1922.

591. **Jefferson Davis Alford** #1637 (156.James⁴, 17.Jefferson³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Dec 20 1887, Etowah County, Alabama, m. **Mildred Lee Pruitt** #1750, b. Abt __ 1889, Alabama, d. ____ 1972. Jefferson died Mar 1 1940, Etowah County, Alabama, buried: Mar 3 1940, Tillison Cem., E. Gadsden, Etowah Co. AL. Census Records: 1900 Etowah County, age 12 with parents and siblings. 1910 Etowah County, Jeff age 22 with wife Dee 21 and a son Guy whose age was not legible. 1920 Etowah County, East Gadsden, page __, House #63, Family # 71, Jefferson age 32 with wife Lee and children Guy H. 11, Horace 8, Gwenette 5 and a boarder - Robert Pruitt. 1930 Etowah County, Gadsden, page 232B, House #95, Family #111, Jeff D. 42, married at age 30, Meat cutter at a meat market, with wife Mildred L. 40, married at age 18, children Guy 21, Meat cutter at a meat market, Horace L. 18, and Guinette 15.

Children:

- + 1392. i **Guy Alford** #1751 b. Jan 1 1909.
- + 1393. ii **Horace L. Alford** #1752 b. ____ 1912 CA.
- + 1394. iii **Gwinette Alford** #1753 b. ____ 1915 CA.

²⁴⁵ 1910 Etowah Co. Census, reported they had been married 4 years.

593. **Annie Maria Alford** #1639 (156.James⁴, 17.Jefferson³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Oct 28 1893, Etowah County, Alabama, m. Dec 26 1909, in Gadsden, Etowah County, Alabama, **Thomas Wayne Atkinson Sr.** #1641, b. Sep 10 1890, d. May __ 1978, Cleveland, Bradley County, Tennessee, buried: Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama. Annie died Aug 02 1957, Jefferson County, Alabama, buried: Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children:

- 1395. i **George Sterling Atkinson** #1642 b. Sep 27 1910, Gadsden, Etowah County, Alabama.
- 1396. ii **Evelyn Louise Atkinson** #1643 b. Jan 10 1914, Gadsden, Etowah County, Alabama, d. Aug 27 1981, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, buried: Forrest Hill Cem., Birmingham, Alabama.
- 1397. iii **Robert Frank Atkinson Sr.** #1644 b. Oct 24 1916, Gadsden, Etowah County, Alabama, d. Apr 6 1993, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, buried: Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- 1398. iv **Thomas Wayne Atkinson Jr.** #1645 b. Jul 12 1919, Gadsden, Etowah County, Alabama.
- 1399. v **James Kearney Atkinson** #1646 b. May 13 1922, Gadsden, Etowah County, Alabama.
- 1400. vi **Doris Jane Atkinson** #1647 b. May 23 1925, Gadsden, Etowah County, Alabama.
- 1401. vii **Annie Frances Atkinson** #1648 b. Jan 8 1928.

594. **Fredrick Oliver Alford** #1487 (156.James⁴, 17.Jefferson³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Jul 4 1895, East Gadsden, Etowah County, Alabama, m. Feb 7 1914, in East Gadsden, Etowah County, Alabama, **Lulu Emma Pruitt** #1488, b. Aug 14 1897, East Gadsden, Etowah County, Alabama, (daughter of John Henry Pruitt #1767 and Louisa Irvin Pentecost #1494) d. Apr 14 1993, East Gadsden, Etowah County, Alabama, buried: Apr 17 1993, Crestwood Cem., East Gadsden, Etowah, AL. Fredrick died May 21 1945, East Gadsden, Etowah County, Alabama, buried: May 23 1945, Crestwood Cem., East Gadsden, Etowah, AL. CENSUS: 1920 Etowah County, Alabama, East Gadsden, page 4, Fred O. 24, with wife Lula E. 22, and children Jack 4, Merrill 3. 1930 Etowah County, Alabama, Gadsden, page 228, House #4, Family #6, Fred O. 34, married at 19, Meat cutter at a market, with wife Lula E. 32, married at 17, children: Jack W. 14, Merrill 12, Tom L. 8.

Children:

- + 1402. i **Jack Warren Alford** #1485 b. Dec 23 1915.
- + 1403. ii **Merrill Alford** #1531 b. Apr 15 1917.
- 1404. iii **Infant Son (Unnamed) Alford** #1533 b. __ __ 1918, East Gadsden, Etowah County, Alabama, d. __ __ 1918, East Gadsden, Etowah County, Alabama, buried: __ __ 1918, Tillison Cem., E. Gadsden, Etowah Co. AL.
- + 1405. iv **Thomas Liddell Alford** #1532 b. Feb 9 1922.

595. **Liela Lizette Alford** #1640 (156.James⁴, 17.Jefferson³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Feb 02 1901, Etowah County, Alabama, m. (1) **William Bryan Truitt** #5152, b. Abt __ 1897, Maryland, m. (2) **Walter Christopher** #5153, b. __ __ 1899, d. __ __ 1971. Liela died Oct 09 1963, Gadsden, Etowah County, Alabama, buried: Oct 11 1963, Crestwood Cem., East Gadsden, Etowah, AL.

Children by William Bryan Truitt:

- + 1406. i **Lillian Caroline Truitt** #6956 b. Apr 27 1920.

Children by Walter Christopher:)

1407. ii **Louise Christopher** #5154 b. ____ 1922, m. _____ **Cruz** #5155. Louise died ____
__ 1960.

609. **Alvin Alford** #4883 (160.James⁴, 17.Jefferson³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Mar 9 1892, Arkansas,²⁴⁶
m. **Etta** _____ #5529. Alvin died Aug __ 1972, Pasadena, Harris County, Texas.²⁴⁷

Children:

1408. i **Reba O. Alford** #5530 b. Abt __ 1915, Arkansas.

612. **Newton J. Alford** #4886 (160.James⁴, 17.Jefferson³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) m. **Della O.** _____
#5527.

Children:

1409. i **Arlis B.** #5528 b. ____ 1919, Arkansas.

616. **Charles Montgomery Alford** #1720 (161.William⁴, 17.Jefferson³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Nov 29
1882, Etowah County, Alabama, m. (1) **Tavie Lee Pike** #5165, b. ____ 1886, d. ____ 1916,
m. (2) **Carrie L. Walden** #5168, b. ____ 1881, d. ____ 1923. Charles died Aug 14 1963,
buried: New Bethel Cem., Hokes Bluff, Alabama.

Children by Tavie Lee Pike:

1410. i **Arrie Alford** #5166 b. ____ 1910, m. **Sam Miller** #5169, b. ____ 1909, d. ____
__ 1985. Arrie died ____ 1999.

+ 1411. ii **Olen Alford** #5167 b. ____ 1913.

Children by Carrie L. Walden:)

+ 1412. iii **Raymond Vance Alford** #5173 b. Jul 23 1920.

1413. iv **Mabel Alford** #5174 m. _____ **Molock** #5175.

618. **Jesse Fane Alford** #1721 (161.William⁴, 17.Jefferson³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Aug 23 1890,
Etowah County, Alabama, m. **Margaret "Maggie" Eliza Patterson** #1754, b. Aug 21 1893,
Etowah County, Alabama, d. Aug 27 1959, Hokes Bluff, Etowah County, Alabama, buried:
Liberty Cem., Hokes Bluff, Etowah Co. AL. Jesse died Mar 18 1944, Etowah County, Alabama,
buried: Liberty Cem., Hokes Bluff, Etowah Co. AL. At the time of the 1920 census he and
family were in Alabama City. Obituary dated March 19 1944- Birmingham News: JESSE FANE
ALFORD GADSDEN, Ala- Funeral services for Jesse Fane Alford 50 who died at his home on
Gadsden Route 2 Tuesday were held at the Liberty Church Wednesday, the Rev. John Marbut
and the Rev. Mr. Taylor officiating. Surviving are the widow, Mrs. Maggie Patterson Alford; his
father, W. J. Alford; six sons Alton Alford Glencoe Route 1; Wilbur Lloyd Alford, Camp
Blanding, Fla; Curtis, Jesse, Zoliman and Herson Alford, all of Gadsden Route 2; two daughters
Hazel and Margaret Alford, both of Gadsden Route 2, and three brothers. Mr. Alford was an
employee of the Gadsden Republic Steel Mills.

Children:

+ 1414. i **Margaret Alford** #2250 b. Aft __ 1910.

1415. ii **Alton Leon Alford** #1755 b. ____ 1917, Alabama,²⁴⁸ m. **Lois Harrell** #4895, b.
____ 1916, d. ____ 1979. Alton died ____ 1962.

+ 1416. iii **Wilburn Lloyd Alford** #1756 b. Aug 7 1917.

+ 1417. iv **Curtis Howard Alford** #1757 b. Feb 18 1919.

²⁴⁶ SSDI

²⁴⁷ SSDI

²⁴⁸ Census, 1920 AL Etowah

- + 1418. v **Zelman E. Alford** #2247 b. Aft __ 1920.
- + 1419. vi **Herston Eugene Alford** #2248 b. Aft __ 1920.
- + 1420. vii **Hazel Alford** #2249 b. Aft __ 1920.
- + 1421. viii **Jesse Fayne Alford, Jr.** #2237 b. Oct 14 1921.

619. **Scott Junior Alford** #1722 (161. William⁴, 17. Jefferson³, 3. Baldy², 1. Isham¹) b. Jun 10 1892, Etowah County, Alabama, m. (1) **Zennie Purcell** #1758, b. Abt __ 1897, Alabama, d. ____ 1932, m. (2) **Amanda Chapman** #4921, b. ____ 1902, d. ____ 1997. Scott died Mar 8 1957, buried: New Bethel Cem., Hokes Bluff, Alabama. Joined Liberty Methodist Church in 1912.

Zennie: Scott's wife was listed as Cennie in the Alabama 1920, Etowah County Census.

Children by Zennie Purcell:

- + 1422. i **Ruby Jewel Alford** #4917 b. Abt __ 1919.
- + 1423. ii **Lloyd Alford, Jr.** #4918 b. Nov 3 1921.
- + 1424. iii **Perry Mason Alford** #4919 b. Aug 31 1929.
- + 1425. iv **Robert Lee Alford** #4920.

Children by Amanda Chapman:)

- + 1426. v **Lillie Pearl Alford** #4922.
- + 1427. vi **Mary Lou Alford** #4923.
- + 1428. vii **Arvil Alford** #4924.
- + 1429. viii **Ida Jewel Alford** #4925.

621. **Hardman Talmadge Alford** #1724 (161. William⁴, 17. Jefferson³, 3. Baldy², 1. Isham¹) b. Mar 5 1898, Hokes Bluff, Etowah County, Alabama, m. (1) **Nell "Nellie" Ann Bone** #2069, b. Jan 2 1902, Alabama, d. Mar 6 1932, buried: Whitesboro Baptist, Mountainboro, AL, m. (2) Apr 5 1932, in Cherokee County, Alabama, **Annie Rhoda Spinks** #1762, b. Jan 12 1913, Alabama. Hardman died May 29 1980, Gadsden, Etowah County, Alabama, buried: Union #3 Baptist, Hokes Bluff, Alabama.

Children by Nell "Nellie" Ann Bone:

- + 1430. i **Howelton Talmadge Alford** #2070 b. Oct 1 1922.
- + 1431. ii **Nealy Preston Alford** #2071 b. Jun 11 1925.
- + 1432. iii **Nell Marie Alford** #2072 b. Jan 17 1927.
- + 1433. iv **Herbert Edsel "Eddie" Alford** #2073 b. Dec 11 1928.

Children by Annie Rhoda Spinks:)

- 1434. v **H. T. Alford** #2066 b. May 16 1933, Alabama, m. (1) **Janice Reeves** #5262, m. (2) **Martha Ford** #5263, m. (3) **Glenda** _____ #5264.
- + 1435. vi **Billy Louis Alford** #2067 b. Nov 27 1934.
- + 1436. vii **Hubert Lee Alford** #1763 b. Oct 8 1936.
- 1437. viii **Margie Ann Alford** #2068 b. Apr 3 1940, Alabama, m. **Arizona White** #2836.
- + 1438. ix **Jackie Larry Alford** #1764 b. Mar 19 1942.

622. **Tressie Alford** #1725 (161. William⁴, 17. Jefferson³, 3. Baldy², 1. Isham¹) b. Abt __ 1902, Etowah County, Alabama, m. **Eugene Elrod** #3469. Tressie died ____ 1924.

Children:

- + 1439. i **Coy Lee Elrod** #4946 b. ____ 1920.
- + 1440. ii **Bernice Faye Elrod** #4947 b. ____ 1923.

626. **Dessie Alford** #4274 (162. Allen⁴, 17. Jefferson³, 3. Baldy², 1. Isham¹) b. Aug 22 1885, Hokes

Bluff, Etowah County, Alabama, m. Jan 7 1902, in Etowah County, Alabama, **Robert Newton Green** #4277, b. ____ 1880, (son of William Green #4578 and Lucinda Cook #4579) buried: Old Centre Cem., Cherokee Co., Alabama. Dessie died Oct 31 1967, Etowah County, Alabama, buried: Union Church Cem., Etowah Co., Alabama.

Children:

- 1441. i **Bessie Bell Green** #4573 b. ____ 1903, d. May ____ 1978, buried: Centre Cem., Cherokee County, Alabama.
- 1442. ii **John "Jack" Henry Green** #4574 b. ____ 1907, buried: Old Centre Cem., Cherokee Co., Alabama.
- + 1443. iii **Emmette Frances Green** #4278 b. Mar 19 1911.
- 1444. iv **Jessie Lee Green** #4575 b. May 21 1914, buried: New Centre Cem., Cherokee Co., Alabama.
- 1445. v **Ruth Green** #4576 b. ____ 1917, d. ____ 1937, buried: Union Church Cem., Etowah Co., Alabama.
- 1446. vi **Paul Green** #4577 b. Mar 3 1920.

628. **Thenia Alford** #4275 (162.Allen⁴, 17.Jefferson³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Aug 5 1890, Hokes Bluff, Etowah County, Alabama, m. **Lelous Pike** #4281, b. ____ 1892, d. ____ 1945. Thenia died Oct 12 1979.

Children:

- + 1447. i **Arrelious Pike** #4591 b. ____ 1918.
- 1448. ii **Elmer Pike** #4592 m. **Phyllis Sims** #5300.
- 1449. iii **Gladys Pike** #4593 m. ____ **Reynolds** #5301.

629. **Lester Cleveland Alford** #1728 (162.Allen⁴, 17.Jefferson³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Nov 21 1892, Hokes Bluff, Etowah County, Alabama, m. (1) **Minnie Lane** #1760, b. ____ 1896, Alabama, d. ____ 1933, m. (2) **Emma Frances Patterson** #4266, b. ____ 1892, d. ____ 1973. Lester died Aug 13 1972.

Children by Minnie Lane:

- + 1450. i **Dois Alford** #1761 b. Abt ____ 1918.
- + 1451. ii **Clarence J. Alford** #4594 b. May 21 1923.
- + 1452. iii **Cecil "Bill" Alford** #4595 b. Nov 1 1926.

630. **Walter C. Alford** #1729 (162.Allen⁴, 17.Jefferson³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. May 15 1896, Hokes Bluff, Etowah County, Alabama, m. **Bertie Coffey** #4267, b. ____ 1897, d. ____ 1983. Walter died Jan 20 1945.

Children:

- 1453. i **Orvell Alford** #4596.
- 1454. ii **Catherine Alford** #4597 m. **Wallace Gray** #5318.

632. **J. R. "Junior" Alford** #1731 (162.Allen⁴, 17.Jefferson³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Jun 1 1902, Hokes Bluff, Etowah County, Alabama, m. Mar 12 1932, in Etowah County, Alabama, **Seppie Estelle Bramlette** #4268, b. ____ 1906, Alabama, (daughter of J. P. Bramlette #5555 and Roxie Ann Floyd #5556) occupation School Teacher, d. Mar 21 1996, Boaz, Marshall County, Alabama, buried: Hillcrest Cem., Boaz, Marshall Co., AL. J. R. died Mar 18 1988, Boaz, Marshall County, Alabama, buried: Hillcrest Cem., Boaz, Marshall Co., AL.

Children:

- + 1455. i **Donald Wayne Alford** #4598.

+ 1456. ii **Mary Anne Alford** #4599.

633. **Louie Alford** #1732 (162.Allen⁴, 17.Jefferson³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Jul 22 1905, Hokes Bluff, Etowah County, Alabama, m. (1) **Pearl Hale** #4269, m. (2) **Louise McWhorter** #4270, m. (3) **Rachel Butler** #4271. Louie died Jun 28 1984. Appears as Loni, a daughter, in 1920 AL Census.

Children by Pearl Hale:

+ 1457. i **Howard Franklin Alford** #4600 b. ____ _ 1925.

Children by Louise McWhorter:)

1458. ii **Betty Sue Alford** #5334.

1459. iii **Patsy Louise Alford** #5335 b. ____ _ 1949, d. ____ _ 1971.

1460. iv **Peggy Jean Alford** #5336.

1461. v **Louie Allen Alford** #5337.

1462. vi **Harry Wayne Alford** #5338.

1463. vii **John David Alford** #5339.

Children by Rachel Butler:)

1464. viii **Infant Alford** #5340.

1465. ix **Joyce June Alford** #4601.

634. **Zannie Alford** #1733 (162.Allen⁴, 17.Jefferson³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Jan 17 1908, Etowah County, Alabama, m. Jun 15 1924, **Curtis M. Sims** #4272, b. ____ _ 1908, d. ____ _ 1968. Zannie died May 1 1978.

Children:

+ 1466. i **Robert Sims** #4602.

1467. ii **Cecil Sims** #4603.

1468. iii **Juanita Sims** #4604.

1469. iv **Daisy Sims** #4605.

1470. v **Silvia Sims** #4606.

1471. vi **Bobby Sims** #4607.

1472. vii **Mildred Sims** #4608.

635. **Fletcher Albert Alford** #1743 (163.Albert⁴, 17.Jefferson³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Dec __ 1897, Etowah County, Alabama, m. **Birdie Margaret Raspberry** #4452, b. Jul 19 1896,²⁴⁹ (daughter of Mat Raspberry #5534 and Unknown #5535) d. Jul 16 1980, Etowah County, Alabama, buried: Crestwood Cem., Etowah County, Alabama. Fletcher died ____ _ 1952, Etowah County, Alabama, buried: Youngs Chapel Cem., Etowah Co., Alabama. Information on the family of Fletcher Albert Alford and his children was given by Linda Alford Norris, AAFA #1099.

Children:

+ 1473. i **Virgil Alford** #5549 b. Abt 1915.

+ 1474. ii **Oliver Holmes (Otto) Alford** #5352 b. Nov 5 1916.

+ 1475. iii **Leon Elmo Alford** #5353 b. Oct 4 1920.

+ 1476. iv **Edna Alford** #5351 b. Abt 1923.

+ 1477. v **Velma Alford** #5354 b. ____ _ 1925.

639. **Hershel Alford** #1735 (164.Walter⁴, 17.Jefferson³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Jul 3 1893, Alabama, m. (1) **Ida L. Patterson** #4949, b. Oct 14 1895, d. Jun 29 1913, Etowah County, Alabama, buried: Liberty Methodist Cem., Hokes Bluff, AL, m. (2) **Emma Jenkins** #4950. Hershel died

²⁴⁹ SSDI lists birthdate as Jul 9 1894.

_____. Linda Alford Norris says that there were two daughters born to this family.

Children by Emma Jenkins:

1478. i **Leon Alford** #4951.

640. **Otis T. Alford** #1736 (164.Walter⁴, 17.Jefferson³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Jul 31 1895, Etowah County, Alabama, m. (1) **Zola Martin** #4490, m. (2) Sep 30 1925, **Willie Mae Freeman** #5367, b. Feb 6 1905, (daughter of Daniel I. Freeman #7064 and Ida _____ #7065) d. Jun 1955, Alabama City, Alabama, buried: Clayton Cem., Gadsden, Etowah Co., AL. Otis died May 6 1984, Etowah County, Alabama, buried: Clayton Cem., Gadsden, Etowah Co., AL.

Children by Zola Martin:

1479. i _____ **Alford** #4952 b. 1915, Alabama.

1480. ii **Talmadge Peter Alford** #4953 b. _____ 1918, d. _____ 1989.

1481. iii **Edna Marie Alford** #4954 m. **Ernest Rose** #5361.

Children by Willie Mae Freeman:)

1482. iv **Billy Alford** #5368 b. _____ 1927, Etowah County, Alabama.

1483. v **Danny Alford** #5369.

1484. vi **Betty J. Alford** #5370 b. _____ 1929, Etowah County, Alabama, m. _____ **Echols** #5372.

1485. vii **Jimmy Alford** #5371.

642. **Myrtle L. Alford** #1738 (164.Walter⁴, 17.Jefferson³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Apr 5 1900, Alabama, m. (1) May 24 1919, **Amos Jenkins** #4955, m. (2) Sep 24 1957, **Max Schmitt** #4957. Myrtle died Feb 18 1981, Etowah County, Alabama, buried: Crestwood Cem., Gadsden, Etowah Co. AL.

Children by Amos Jenkins:

1486. i **Ray Jenkins** #4956.

643. **Otto Wheeler Alford** #1739 (164.Walter⁴, 17.Jefferson³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Dec 25 1902, Etowah County, Alabama,²⁵⁰ m. Jun 10 1922, **Kate Minnie Chappell** #4958, b. Aug 17 1902,²⁵¹ d. Apr 19 1980, Gadsden, Etowah County, Alabama,²⁵² buried: Crestwood Cem., Gadsden, Etowah Co., AL. Otto died Jun 14 1976, Gadsden, Etowah County, Alabama,²⁵³ buried: Crestwood Cem., Gadsden, Etowah Co., AL.

Children:

1487. i **Charles Alford** #4959.

1488. ii **Juanita Alford** #4960.

1489. iii **Richard Alford** #4961 m. **Bonnie Morris** #4962.

644. **Roy A. Alford** #1740 (164.Walter⁴, 17.Jefferson³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Jul 28 1907, Etowah County, Alabama, m. Dec 24 1927, **Alma Morris** #4963, b. Aug 15 1909, Etowah County, Alabama, d. Oct 8 1995, Etowah County, Alabama, buried: Hokes Bluff Cem., Etowah County, Alabama. Roy died Jun 10 1978, Etowah County, Alabama, buried: Hokes Bluff Cem., Etowah County, Alabama. SSDI shows Date of Birth as July 28 1906

Children:

+ 1490. i **Travis Alford** #4964.

²⁵⁰ SSDI

²⁵¹ SSDI

²⁵² SSDI

²⁵³ SSDI

- 1491. ii **Donald Clayton Alford** #4965 b. Nov 3 1928, Etowah County, Alabama, m. **Alma Louise Pike** #5374, b. ____ 1932. Donald died Jul 23 2000, Gadsden, Etowah County, Alabama.
- + 1492. iii **Bob Alford** #4966.
- + 1493. iv **Faye Alford** #4967.
- + 1494. v **Janice Alford** #4968.
- 1495. vi **Roy Justin Alford** #4969.
- + 1496. vii **Bill Alford** #4970.
- 1497. viii **Carolyn Alford** #4971 m. _____ **Tucker** #5398.
- + 1498. ix **Syble Alford** #4972.

645. **Audrey Laura Alford** #1741 (164.Walter⁴, 17.Jefferson³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Apr 2 1910, Etowah County, Alabama, m. **Otto C. Hall** #4973, b. Dec 11 1901, Collin County, Texas, d. Sep 18 1978, Etowah County, Alabama, buried: Crestwood Cem., Gadsden, Etowah Co., AL. Audrey died Oct 13 1995, Etowah County, Alabama, buried: Crestwood Cem., Gadsden, Etowah Co., AL. This was probably the same person shown as Audra, a female age 9, in the 1920 AL Census?

Children:

- + 1499. i **Jeanette Hall** #4974 b. ____ 1932.

650. **Theodore Isham Allen** #3062 (166.Frances⁴, 19.Isham³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Oct 16 1868, Texas, m. Jan 14 1898, **Jessie Doggett** #2947, b. Oct ____ 1874, Patroon, Shelby County, Texas, (daughter of Abner W. Doggett #2945 and Florence Louisa Alice Caldwell #2946) d. Jun 1 1964, Garrison, Nacogdoches County, Texas. Theodore died ____ ____, Garrison, Nacogdoches County, Texas.

Children:

- 1500. i **Tempie Allen** #3137 b. Abt ____ 1900, Shelby County, Texas, occupation Telephone Operator, m. **Fred Westfall** #3142.
- 1501. ii **Oma Mae Allen** #3138 b. Abt ____ 1903, Texas, occupation Telephone Operator.
- + 1502. iii **John "Monkey" Herald Allen** #3139 b. Abt ____ 1904.
- + 1503. iv **Theo Allen** #3140 b. Sep 12 1905.
- + 1504. v **Ozell Allen** #3141 b. Abt ____ 1909.

652. **Adelia Allen** #3065 (166.Frances⁴, 19.Isham³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. May ____ 1872, m. ____ 1891, **William Hilary Eddins** #3071, b. Jan 12 1866, d. May 31 1930, San Augustine, San Augustine Co., Texas. Adelia died May 10 1935, San Augustine, San Augustine Co., Texas, buried: Liberty Hill Cem., San Augustine Co., TX.

Children:

- + 1505. i **John Allen Eddins** #3082 b. Jun 17 1893.
- 1506. ii **Flaria Cassie Eddins** #3083 b. Sep 10 1895, Patroon, Shelby County, Texas, m. **Alfonzio M. Crow** #3089. Flaria died Oct 13 1969, Pasadena, Harris County, Texas. Had two children.
- 1507. iii **Infant Son** #3093 b. Jul 22 1897, Shelby County, Texas, d. Aug 22 1897.
- 1508. iv **Almeria Eddins** #3084 b. Aug 1 1898, Patroon, Shelby County, Texas, m. (1) **Quincy Chandler** #3090, m. (2) **Delos King** #3091. Almeria died Apr 4 1972, Harlingen, Cameron County, Texas.
Quincy: Had two children.
- 1509. v **Reesie Lawrence Eddins** #3085 b. Aug 8 1901, Patroon, Shelby County, Texas, m.

- Erna Hardy #3092. Reesie died Jul 7 1966, Shelby County, Texas. No children.
1510. vi **Pearl Constance Eddins** #3086 b. Nov 7 1905, Patroon, Shelby County, Texas, d. Feb 2 1962, Harlingen, Cameron County, Texas. Did not marry.
1511. vii **Nannie Mae Eddins** #3097 b. Aug 22 1907, Patroon, Shelby County, Texas, d. Jul ___ 1908.
1512. viii **Oma Mae Eddins** #3094 b. Jan 23 1909, Patroon, Shelby County, Texas, m. **Albert "Pete" Murphey** #3098. Had two girls.
1513. ix **Rena Belle Eddins** #3095 b. Feb 17 1912, Patroon, Shelby County, Texas, m. **Lloyd Whitehead** #3099.
1514. x **Levi Alford Eddins** #3096 b. Jan 28 1915, Patroon, Shelby County, Texas, d. Jan 22 1935, Center, Shelby County, Texas. Died in a car accident.
653. **Almena Allen** #3064 (166.Frances⁴, 19.Isham³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Mar ___ 1874,²⁵⁴ m. Oct 22 1890, in Shelby County, Texas, **Joseph Benjamin Cain** #3077, b. Mar 9 1869, d. Feb 9 1927, Shelby County, Texas. Almena died Sep 11 1954, buried: Restland Cem., Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas.
- Children:*
- + 1515. i **Alton Robert Cain** #3101 b. Nov 12 1893.
1516. ii **Vera Cain** #3100 b. Jun 25 1903, d. Dec 9 1903, buried: Allen Fam. Cem., Patroon, Shelby Co., TX.
655. **Annie Allen** #3066 (166.Frances⁴, 19.Isham³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Oct 26 1878, m. Nov 22 1897, **Robert Frank Swanzy** #3072. Annie died Dec 17 1958.
- Children:*
1517. i **Lucille Swanzy** #3078 b. Nov 16 1898.
1518. ii **Lena Swanzy** #3079 b. Dec 21 1900.
1519. iii **John R. Swanzy** #3080 b. Jul 22 1904.
1520. iv **Robert Frank Swanzy, Jr.** #3081 b. May 24 1910.
660. **Ovada L. Alford** #631 (167.Allen⁴, 19.Isham³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Jun 18 1873, Shelby County, Texas, m. Sep 27 1890, **Thomas H. Brittain** #2858, b. May ___ 1862. Ovada died ___ ___ ___.
- Children:*
- + 1521. i **Mary C. Brittain** #2995 b. Jul 18 1891.
1522. ii **Leller Brittain** #3163 b. Jan ___ 1893, d. ___ ___ ___.
1523. iii **Addie Brittain** #3164 b. ___ ___ 1895, d. ___ ___ ___.
1524. iv **Hugh Brittain** #3165 b. ___ ___ 1897.
1525. v **Robert Brittain** #3166 b. ___ ___ 1900.
1526. vi **Gay Brittain** #3167 b. ___ ___ 1902.
663. **Benjamin Meador Alford** #634 (167.Allen⁴, 19.Isham³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Sep 24 1877, Sabine County, Texas, occupation County Clerk, m. (1) Feb 20 1897, in Shelby County, Texas, **Addie Bell Cannon** #821, b. Oct 9 1878, Texas, d. Nov 13 1928, Center, Shelby County, Texas, buried: Fairview Cem., Center, Shelby Co., Texas, m. (2) Jun 1 1929, in Center, Shelby County, Texas,²⁵⁵ **Clara Baker** #847, b. Aug 10 1896, Oak Grove Community, Shelby Co., Texas, (daughter of William Andrew Baker #3400 and Cynthia Jane Jamison #3401) d. Feb 12 1992,

²⁵⁴ Betty Harton reports Apr 3 1872.

²⁵⁵ Marriage Records of Shelby County, Texas, 1882-1936, Volume I.

Center, Shelby County, Texas,²⁵⁶ buried: Feb 15 1992, Fairview Cem., Center, Shelby Co., Texas. Benjamin died Jul 14 1960, Center, Shelby County, Texas, buried: Fairview Cem., Center, Shelby Co., Texas.

Clara: Also reported as Clara Reed.

Children by Addie Bell Cannon:

- + 1527. i **Ava Alford** #822 b. Feb __ 1898.
- + 1528. ii **Ona Elizabeth Alford** #823 b. Apr 12 1900.
- + 1529. iii **Earl Lee Alford** #824 b. Sep 30 1901.
- + 1530. iv **Inez Margaret Alford** #825 b. Oct 8 1903.
- + 1531. v **Veva Alford** #826 b. Nov __ 1907.
- + 1532. vi **Zelda Marie Alford** #827 b. Dec 4 1908.
- + 1533. vii **Allen Calvin Alford** #830 b. Feb 4 1912.
- + 1534. viii **Louise Alford** #831 b. Jun 10 1915.
- + 1535. ix **Wynonah Alford** #828 b. Aug 10 1917.
- + 1536. x **Margie Helen "Toots" Alford** #829 b. Sep 14 1919.
- 1537. xi **Twin Infants Alford** #3572 b. __ __ 1914, Center, Shelby County, Texas, d. __ __ 1914, Center, Shelby County, Texas, buried: Fairview Cem., Center, Shelby Co., Texas.
- 1538. xii **Baby Alford** #3573 b. Jan 22 1916, d. Jun 22 1916.

Children by Clara Baker:)

- + 1539. xiii **Kathleen Janelle Alford** #3214 b. Nov 24 1931.
- + 1540. xiv **Barbara Alford** #3215 b. Sep 30 1935.

664. **Laura Frances "Fannie" Alford** #635 (167.Allen⁴, 19.Isham³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Sep 5 1879, Texas, m. Dec 25 1899, in Shelby County, Texas, **Issac Dudley Cook** #640, b. __ __ 1873, Texas, d. __ __ ____. Laura died Feb 21 1919, Shelby County, Texas, buried: Jackson Cem., Joaquin, Shelby Co., Texas.

Children:

- 1541. i **Herman L. Cook** #3323 b. Abt __ 1901, Shelby County, Tennessee.
- 1542. ii **Minta L. Cook** #3324 b. Abt __ 1903, Shelby County, Texas.
- + 1543. iii **Ethel Cook** #3325 b. Sep 11 1904.
- 1544. iv **Kester Cook** #3326 b. Abt __ 1907, Shelby County, Texas.
- 1545. v **Baby Cook** #3327 b. Abt __ 1910, Shelby County, Texas. Age 4 months in 1910 Census.

665. **Bertha Mae Alford** #636 (167.Allen⁴, 19.Isham³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Nov 17 1881, Sabine County, Texas, m. Nov 15 1897, in De Soto Parish, Louisiana, **Eugene Anderson Doggett** #848, b. Jan 19 1874, Shelby County, Texas, (son of Augustus Smith Doggett #3338 and Sarah Jane Boles #3339) d. Oct 05 1914, Shelby County, Texas, buried: Rather Cem., Hurstown, Shelby Co., Texas. Bertha died Jun 4 1956, Shelby County, Texas, buried: Rather Cem., Hurstown, Shelby Co., Texas. Great Grandmother of Gloria Clark CENSUS: 1900: Shelby Co., TX, Precinct 2, ED 67, June 19, 1900, p. 114B, House #259, Family #259: Eugene 25, (Jan., 1875) Farmer, married 3 years, wife Birtha 18, (Nov. 1881) married 3 years, daughter Ruby 1 (Feb., 1899) 1920: Shelby Co., TX, Precinct 2, ED 25, Jan. 20, p. 112, House #235, Family #239: Bertha 32 widow, Farmer, Lillie 19, Gary 15, Mildred 11, Zelma 4. 1930: Shelby Co., TX, Shelbyville, Precinct 2, ED 210-6, Apr. 11, 1930, p. 105, House #156, Family #156: Bertha 48, widow, Gary D. 25, Farmer, married at 21, wife Lilliah 18, married at 14, S. Raie 2 years, 2 months, Ruby E. 1

²⁵⁶ Obituary, "The Center Champion," Center Texas, Feb 18 1992

year, 4 months.

Children:

- 1546. i **Ruby Claire Doggett** #1768 b. Abt __ 1898, m. (1) Nov 25 1917, in Shelby County, Texas, **Clyde King** #3340, m. (2) **O. K. Allen** #3341, m. (3) **A.J. Carnifax** #3342.
- 1547. ii **Lillie Doggett** #1769 b. Abt __ 1899, m. **Jack Smith** #3343. Lillie died Texas City, Galveston County, Texas.
- + 1548. iii **Gary Sidney Doggett** #1772 b. Dec 24 1902.
- + 1549. iv **Roy Lee Doggett** #1771 b. Mar 6 1903.
- 1550. v **Mildred V. Doggett** #1770 b. Abt __ 1906, Hurstown, Shelby County, Texas, m. Jan 20 1951, in Shelby County, Texas, **James Lewis Solomon** #3345. Married about five times.
- 1551. vi **Zelma Doggett** #1773 b. Abt __ 1912, m. (1) **Norvil Watson** #3346, m. (2) **Frank Galder** #3347. Zelma died Dec 22 1982, Shelby County, Texas.

666. **Mattie Florida Alford** #637 (167.Allen⁴, 19.Isham³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Nov 9 1883, Sabine County, Texas,²⁵⁷ m. (1) Nov 15 1903, in Shelby County, Texas, **Charles Murray Cook** #3243, b. Oct 9 1880, Shelby County, Texas, d. Nov 25 1919, Joaquin, Shelby County, Texas, m. (2) **Sam Watson** #3256. Mattie died Jun 14 1965, Center, Shelby County, Texas.²⁵⁸ She was the grandmother of James Howell.

Children by Charles Murray Cook:

- 1552. i **Guy Carlton Cook** #3244 b. Sep 7 1904, d. Jun 21 1912.
- 1553. ii **Aubrey Lee Cook** #3245 b. Jun 9 1907, m. Jan 1 1930, **Mildred Parker** #3248. Aubrey died Feb __ 1966.
- + 1554. iii **Ruth Wilba Cook** #3246 b. Aug 20 1909.
- 1555. iv **James Edwin Cook** #3247 b. Dec 9 1911, m. Dec 25 1937, **Melba Green** #3250.

667. **Willie Lee Alford** #638 (167.Allen⁴, 19.Isham³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Jun 18 1888, Texas, m. Aug 22 1907, in Shelby County, Texas, **Floyd Pinkney Swanzy** #3257, b. Aug 25 1885, (son of William Thomas Swanzy #2959 and Sarah Jane Cochran #2960) d. Jul 2 1960, buried: Shelbyville Cem., Shelby County, Texas. Willie died Dec 4 1969, Shelby County, Texas, buried: Shelbyville Cem., Shelby County, Texas.

Children:

- 1556. i **Wilma Lee Swanzy** #3258 b. Oct 25 1908, Hurstown, Shelby County, Texas, m. Jun 3 1933, **John Henry McKinney** #3265. Wilma died Sep 21 1980, buried: San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
- + 1557. ii **Thelma Swanzy** #3259 b. Feb 15 1911.
- + 1558. iii **Bennie Mae Swanzy** #3260 b. Dec 24 1913.
- + 1559. iv **Katherine Bernice Swanzy** #3261 b. May 24 1916.
- + 1560. v **William "Bill" Swanzy** #3262 b. Feb 21 1921.
- + 1561. vi **Jack Kenneth Swanzy** #3263 b. Dec 9 1924.
- + 1562. vii **Marjorie June Swanzy** #3264 b. Jun 6 1927.

668. **Katherine "Kate" Alford** #639 (167.Allen⁴, 19.Isham³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Jul 11 1893, Shelby County, Texas, m. Dec 25 1910, in Shelby County, Texas, **Jesse Martin Combs** #2860, b. ____ 1889, Texas, occupation State Rep. to Congress, d. ____ 1953. Katherine died Dec 15 1972, Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas, buried: Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas.

²⁵⁷ Information from James Howell.

²⁵⁸ Information from James Howell.

Jesse: In the 1910 Shelby County, Texas Census, Jesse 20 is listed with his grandparents, Jesse B. and Sarah J. Beck, along with his brother Joseph F. 18, and sister Sarah J. 15. I assume that both parents are dead. In the 1920 Hardin County, Texas Census, Jesse M. Combs 30, Katherine 28, wife, Melba 7 (Melvin), and Lamar 5. Jesse's occupation is listed as a Judge of County Court.

Children:

- + 1563. i **Melvin Martin Combs** #3312 b. Mar 24 1912.
- + 1564. ii **Lamar Gordon Combs** #3318 b. Dec 29 1914.

670. **Isham Brittan Alford, Sr.** #2838 (168.Burtis⁴, 19.Isham³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Apr 29 1871, Texas,²⁵⁹ ref: ISH871TX, occupation School teacher/writer,²⁶⁰ m. (1) Abt __ 1894, in Sabine Co., Texas, **Mary Belle Thomas** #2844, b. Nov __ 1874, Texas,²⁶¹ d. Nov 21 1900, Geneva, Sabine County, Texas,²⁶² m. (2) Feb 16 1902, in Sabine County, Texas,²⁶³ **Lula Mae Payne** #4049, b. May 20 1884,²⁶⁴ d. Dec 3 1960,²⁶⁵ buried: Milam Cem., Milam, Sabine Co., TX.²⁶⁶ Isham died May 4 1944, Hemphill, Sabine County, Texas,²⁶⁷ buried: Milam Cem., Milam, Sabine Co., TX.²⁶⁸ Age 9 in 1880 Census in 1880 Census in Sabine County, Texas (name shown as Isam). He apparently went by the name of "Ira" as he was listed like that on second marriage record as well as the 1910 Vernon Parish, LA census.

Mary: Died in a typhoid epidemic.

Children by Mary Belle Thomas:

- + 1565. i **Wendell Gary Alford, Sr.** #2845 b. Aug 10 1895.

Children by Lula Mae Payne:)

- 1566. ii **John Frederick Alford** #4050 b. Abt __ 1907, Texas, d. ____ __ 1997, New Braunfels, Comal County, Texas.
- + 1567. iii **Isham Brittan Alford, Jr.** #4051 b. Aug 29 1910.

671. **Julius Preston Alford** #2839 (168.Burtis⁴, 19.Isham³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Jan __ 1873, Texas, occupation School teacher (?), m. Sep 21 1894, in Near Milam, Sabine County, Texas, **Martha Ella "Mattie" Williams** #2846, b. Jan 26 1879, Texas, d. May 15 1972, Hemphill, Sabine County, Texas, buried: Hemphill City Cem., Sabine County, Texas. Julius died Sep __ 1962, Hemphill, Sabine County, Texas, buried: Hemphill Cem., Sabine County, Texas. Age 7 in 1880 Census in Sabine County, Texas. 1900 Sabine County, Texas census: Julius P. Alford 27, Ella M. 21 wife, Carra 4.

Children:

- + 1568. i **Carra G. Alford** #2847 b. Jun 8 1895.

672. **George Washington Alford** #2840 (168.Burtis⁴, 19.Isham³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Oct 6 1879,

²⁵⁹ Census, 1900 TX Sabine born Apr 1871

²⁶⁰ Data Quality = 40(73 53 60 00 88 00)

²⁶¹ Census, 1900 TX Sabine as Mary B born Nov 1874.

²⁶² Estate papers filed Sabine County, Feb 1902 (JCS)

²⁶³ Sabine County Marriage Records 1900-1910.

²⁶⁴ From her tombstone.

²⁶⁵ From her tombstone.

²⁶⁶ Internet, Rootsweb, TX, Sabine Co., June 23, 2002.

²⁶⁷ TX death certificate #24894

²⁶⁸ Internet, Rootsweb, TX, Sabine Co., June 23, 2002.

Sabine County, Texas,²⁶⁹ occupation Sheriff, Sabine Co., TX, m. (1) **Jennie Vickers** #4461, b. Jun 30 1884, (daughter of Joseph Jefferson Vickers #7584 and Sarah Elizabeth "Bettie" Bennett #7585) d. Feb 18 1902, Sabine Co., Texas, buried: Old Vickers Cem., Milam, Sabine Co., TX, m. (2) Nov 12 1905, in Sabine County, Texas, **Clara Jessie Chambers** #2848, b. Aug 25 1885, Texas,²⁷⁰ d. Mar 4 1973, Hemphill, Sabine County, Texas,²⁷¹ buried: Hemphill, Sabine County, Texas. George died Nov 22 1941, Hemphill, Sabine County, Texas,²⁷² buried: Nov 24 1941, Hemphill, Sabine County, Texas. Age 1 in 1880 Census in Sabine County, Texas. The Texas death records indicate that he was shot in Pineland, Jefferson County, Texas. Maybe he was taken to the hospital in Beaumont. It could be that he was working on a case. He died of an accidental gunshot wound to the abdomen.

Children by Jennie Vickers:

- + 1569. i **Abner Jefferson Alford, Sr.** #2849 b. Nov 23 1899.
- 1570. ii **Burtis Terry Alford** #2850 b. Abt __ 1901, Texas, d. ____ _ ____.

Children by Clara Jessie Chambers:)

- 1571. iii **Robert Belton Alford** #2851 b. Sep 23 1906, Sabine County, Texas, d. Jun 20 1918, Sabine County, Texas, buried: Hemphill City Cem., Sabine Co., Texas.
- 1572. iv **Jennie V. Alford** #2852 b. Abt __ 1909, Texas.
- 1573. v **Genevive Alford** #2854 b. Est __ 1912, Texas, m. _____ **Spradley** #2855.
- 1574. vi **Collis L. Alford** #4464 b. ____ _ 1914, Sabine County, Texas.
- 1575. vii **Benjamin Allen Alford** #4463 b. Oct 12 1916, Sabine County, Texas,²⁷³ occupation Worked in the Post Office, m. ____ _ 1951, in Hemphill, Sabine County, Texas, **Bessie Mae Smith** #4474, occupation Operated a movie theater. Benjamin died Apr 8 1972, Hemphill, Sabine County, Texas, buried: Hemphill City Cem., Sabine County, Texas.
- 1576. viii **Rosa Lee Alford** #4475 b. ____ _ 1920.
- + 1577. ix **Jessie Temple Alford** #4196 b. May 9 1922.

674. **Burtis Terry Alford, Jr.** #811 (168.Burtis⁴, 19.Isham³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Oct __ 1883, Hemphill, Sabine County, Texas, m. _____ #812. Burtis died ____ _ ____, Boyce, Rapides Parish, Louisiana. Age 16 in 1900 Census in Sabine County, Texas.

Children:

- + 1578. i **Joseph Cullen Alford, Sr.** #813 b. Feb 1 ____.

677. **William Carter Arnold** #6657 (170.Louisa⁴, 19.Isham³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Aug 27 1871, Hemphill, Sabine County, Texas, m. **Dolly** _____ #6666. William died Jan 2 1923, Hemphill, Sabine County, Texas.

Children:

- 1579. i **Winfred C. Arnold** #7005 b. Abt __ 1896, Hemphill, Sabine County, Texas.
- 1580. ii **Francis E. Arnold** #7006 b. Abt __ 1921, Hemphill, Sabine County, Texas.
- 1581. iii **I. D. Arnold** #7007 b. Abt __ 1903, Hemphill, Sabine County, Texas.

679. **Lula C. Arnold** #6651 (170.Louisa⁴, 19.Isham³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Abt __ 1877, Sabine Co., Texas, m. Abt __ 1895, in Texas, **Paul Wayne Brodnax** #6661, b. Abt __ 1873, Texas.

²⁶⁹ Grandson, David P. Alford

²⁷⁰ Grandson, David P. Alford

²⁷¹ Grandson, David P. Alford

²⁷² Grandson, David P. Alford

²⁷³ SS 450-01-7331 record

Children:

- 1582. i **Belva C. Brodnax** #6993 b. Abt __ 1896, Hemphill, Sabine Co., Texas.²⁷⁴
- 1583. ii **Myrtie E. Brodnax** #6994 b. Abt __ 1902, Hemphill, Sabine County, Texas.²⁷⁵
- 1584. iii **Lionus W. Brodnax** #6995 b. Abt __ 1904, Hemphill, Sabine County, Texas.²⁷⁶
- 1585. iv **Leon D. Brodnax** #6996 b. Abt __ 1906, Hemphill, Sabine County, Texas.²⁷⁷
- 1586. v **Elton D. Brodnax** #6997 b. Abt __ 1908, Hemphill, Sabine County, Texas.²⁷⁸
- 1587. vi **Paul D. Brodnax** #6998 b. Jan __ 1910, Hemphill, Sabine County, Texas.²⁷⁹
- 1588. vii **William A. Brodnax** #7001 b. Abt __ 1913, Hemphill, Sabine County, Texas.
- 1589. viii **Ernest H. Brodnax** #7002 b. Feb __ 1917, Hemphill, Sabine County, Texas.

681. **William Thomas Arnold** #6648 (170.Louisa⁴, 19.Isham³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Abt __ 1881, Sabine Co., Texas, m. Abt __ 1907, **Sarah Pearl Fuller** #6658, b. Nov 13 1881, Texas.²⁸⁰

Children:

- 1590. i **Sadie D. Arnold** #6659 b. Jan __ 1909, Sabine Co., Texas.

682. **Henry B. Arnold** #6649 (170.Louisa⁴, 19.Isham³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Abt __ 1883, Sabine Co., Texas, m. Abt. __ 1906, in Texas, **Lorena Estelle** _____ #6660, b. Abt __ 1889, Texas.

Children:

- 1591. i **Nina E. Arnold** #6992 b. Apr __ 1909, Hemphill, Sabine County, Texas.
- 1592. ii **Ernest J. Arnold** #7003 b. Abt __ 1911, Hemphill, Sabine County, Texas.
- 1593. iii **Eleanor M. Arnold** #7004 b. Apr __ 1917, Hemphill, Sabine County, Texas.

684. **Carlee Arnold** #6652 (170.Louisa⁴, 19.Isham³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Abt __ 1888, Hemphill, Sabine County, Texas, m. **Roscoe Minton** #6662, b. Nov 24 1884, Texas,²⁸¹ d. Jul __ 1968.

Children:

- 1594. i **Harroll D. Minton** #6999 b. Feb __ 1909, Hemphill, Sabine County, Texas.²⁸²
- 1595. ii **Margaret L. Minton** #7000 b. Apr __ 1910, Hemphill, Sabine County, Texas.²⁸³

687. **Lora Alford** #662 (171.Baldy⁴, 19.Isham³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Feb 27 1873, Milam, Sabine County, Texas, m. Nov 8 1891, in Shelby County, Texas, **James Henry Holliday** #674, b. May __ 1872, Louisiana, d. _____, Joaquin, Shelby County, Texas, buried: Shelby County, Texas. Lora died May 15 1926, Joaquin, Shelby County, Texas, buried: Joaquin, Shelby County, Texas. Age 6 in 1880 Census in Sabine County, Texas.

Children:

- + 1596. i **Bertie Holliday** #675 b. Sep __ 1892.
- + 1597. ii **Willie Holliday** #677 b. Jan 4 1896.
- + 1598. iii **Ida Mae Holliday** #676 b. Aug 25 1898.
- + 1599. iv **Benjamin C. Holliday** #678 b. Sep 6 1902.

²⁷⁴ 1910 Sabine County Texas Census

²⁷⁵ 1910 Sabine County Texas Census

²⁷⁶ 1910 Sabine County Texas Census

²⁷⁷ 1910 Sabine County Texas Census

²⁷⁸ 1910 Sabine County Texas Census

²⁷⁹ 1910 Sabine County Texas Census

²⁸⁰ Email from Sheryl Stice Ross, June 24, 2002.

²⁸¹ 1910 Sabine County Texas Census

²⁸² 1910 Sabine County Texas Census

²⁸³ 1910 Sabine County Texas Census

688. **Zula Land Alford** #663 (171.Baldy⁴, 19.Isham³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Jan 29 1875, Milam, Sabine County, Texas, m. Nov 22 1894, in Shelby County, Texas, **Charles Rufus Doggett** #682, b. Dec 19 1872, Patroon, Shelby County, Texas, (son of Abner W. Doggett #2945 and Florence Louisa Alice Caldwell #2946) occupation Carpenter, d. Mar 28 1919, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, buried: Rather Cem., Hurstown, Shelby Co., Texas. Zula died Aug 20 1947, Garland, Dallas County, Texas, buried: Rather Cem., Hurstown, Shelby Co., Texas. Age 5 in 1880 Census in Sabine County, Texas.

Charles: The family moved from Center to Dallas in March, 1914. Charles Rufus Doggett died in the flu epidemic of 1918-1919.

Children:

1600. i **Carl Morgan Doggett** #683 b. Feb 13 1896, Hurstown, Shelby County, Texas, occupation Mechanic, m. Mar 20 1920, in Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas, **Lou Ella Hamilton** #686, b. Mar 14 1901, d. Jun 15 1949, Garland, Dallas County, Texas, buried: Restland Cem., Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas. Carl died Dec __ 1952, Hurstown, Shelby County, Texas, buried: Restland Cem., Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas. Carl served in World War I. He and Lou Ella never had any children.
1601. ii **Bernice Mae Doggett** #684 b. Jul 18 1898, Hurstown, Shelby County, Texas, occupation High School Teacher, m. Jun 10 1931, **Guy Hall Bullock** #687, b. Jun 30 1893, Garland, Dallas County, Texas, occupation Farmer, d. Apr 16 1956, Garland, Dallas County, Texas, buried: Restland Cem., Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas. Bernice died Jan 29 1977, Garland, Dallas County, Texas, buried: Restland Cem., Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas.
- + 1602. iii **Bonnie Lee Doggett** #685 b. Mar 16 1902.

690. **Lawrence Allen Alford** #665 (171.Baldy⁴, 19.Isham³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Mar 11 1879, Milam, Sabine County, Texas, m. Feb 26 1903, in Cliver Creek, Shelby County, Texas, **Marguerite "Maggie" Alice Swanzy** #689, b. Apr 8 1881, Shelby County, Texas, (daughter of William Thomas Swanzy #2959 and Sarah Jane Cochran #2960) occupation Teacher, d. Feb 24 1951, Center, Shelby County, Texas, buried: Rather Cem., Hurstown, Shelby Co., Texas. Lawrence died Oct 18 1963, Center, Shelby County, Texas, buried: Rather Cem., Hurstown, Shelby Co., Texas. Age 1 in 1880 Census in Sabine County, Texas.

Children:

- + 1603. i **Irma Lee Alford** #690 b. Dec 16 1903.
- + 1604. ii **Verna Velma Alford** #691 b. Sep 4 1905.
- + 1605. iii **Elward Baldy Alford** #692 b. Oct 29 1912.
- + 1606. iv **Willie Lawrence Alford** #693 b. Sep 12 1916.

691. **John Isham Alford** #666 (171.Baldy⁴, 19.Isham³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Feb 18 1881, Milam, Sabine County, Texas,²⁸⁴ occupation Farmer, m. Nov 18 1900, in Shelby County, Texas, **Lee Ella Swanzy** #697, b. Apr 9 1883, Texas, (daughter of William Thomas Swanzy #2959 and Sarah Jane Cochran #2960) d. Mar 20 1972, Shelby County, Texas, buried: Rather Cem., Hurstown, Shelby Co., Texas. John died Feb 26 1960, Shelby County, Texas,²⁸⁵ buried: Rather Cem., Hurstown, Shelby Co., Texas. CENSUS: 1930: Shelby Co., TX, Shelbyville, Precinct 2, ED 210-6, Apr. 16 1930, p. __, House #166, Family #166: John I. 49, Farmer, married at 20, wife Lee Ella 47, married at 18, John R. 21, married at 21, Sybell, 19, married at 19, daughter in law.

²⁸⁴ Information furnished by Janice Smith.

²⁸⁵ Information furnished by grandson, Walyn Gibson.

Children:

- + 1607. i **Selma Margaret Alford** #698 b. Jan 14 1902.
- + 1608. ii **Eric Clarence Alford** #699 b. May 28 1904.
- 1609. iii **John Robert Alford** #700 b. Sep 13 1908, Hurstown, Shelby County, Texas, m. Nov 1 1929, in Hurstown, Shelby County, Texas, divorced 1985, **Sybil Juanita Doggett** #703, b. Oct 25 1909, Hurstown, Shelby County, Texas, (daughter of Abner Thaddeus Doggett #2949 and Mary C. Brittain #2995) d. Aug 2 2000, Center, Shelby County, Texas, buried: Aug 3 2000, Rather Cem., Hurstown, Shelby Co., TX. John died Apr 22 1991, Shelby County, Texas, buried: Strong Cem., Shelby County, Texas.

693. **Velma Von Alford** #668 (171.Baldy⁴, 19.Isham³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Feb 27 1887, Milam, Sabine County, Texas, m. Nov 20 1910, in Hurstown, Shelby County, Texas, **William "Samp" Sampy Helpinstill** #704, b. Nov 4 1888, (son of John Helpinstill #3027 and Eleanor Riley Phillips #3028) d. ___ __ 1938. Velma died Jul 24 1964, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, buried: Rather Cem., Hurstown, Shelby Co., Texas.

William: He had tuberculosis and had to go to a Sanatorium in Arizona.

Children:

- 1610. i **Norma Helpinstill** #705 b. Sep 22 1912, Shelby County, Texas, occupation Accountant, Bookkeeper, m. Apr 24 1938, in Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas, **Maurice Clifton Smith** #708, b. Dec 11 1904, d. Jul 6 1978, Shelby County, Texas, buried: Rather Cem., Hurstown, Shelby Co., Texas. Norma died May 5 2005, Hurstown, Shelby Co., Texas, buried: Rather Cem., Hurstown, Shelby Co., TX. Norma loved to grow flowers, especially azaleas and orchids. She and Maurice had a huge greenhouse for several years while they lived in Dallas. When they moved to East Texas, she concentrated on azaleas and had orchids growing in the trees around her home. She also loved to fish and to cook. She worked driving into Center which was 15 miles from her home until she was 90, and her eyesight got so bad that she could not see any more. She loved dogs, cats, and birds, and in later years loved to watch the cats play on her porch.
- + 1611. ii **Maxey "Max" Buren Helpinstill** #706 b. Oct 15 1915.
- 1612. iii **John "Jake" Baldwin Helpinstill** #707 b. ___ __ 1918, Shelby County, Texas, d. Jun 24 1942, Fort Sill, Comanche County, Oklahoma, buried: Rather Cem., Hurstown, Shelby Co., Texas. Killed at Fort Sill, Oklahoma.

694. **Alba Berta Alford** #669 (171.Baldy⁴, 19.Isham³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Oct 12 1890, Milam, Sabine County, Texas, occupation Farmer, m. Dec 12 1908, in Shelby County, Texas, **Cora Jane Swanzy** #710, b. Nov 23 1888, (daughter of William Thomas Swanzy #2959 and Sarah Jane Cochran #2960) d. Jul __ 1978, Center, Shelby County, Texas. Alba died Feb 17 1970, Center, Shelby County, Texas, buried: Rather Cem., Hurstown, Shelby Co., Texas. SSDI Files indicate birth date as Oct 12 1890.

Cora: SSDI Files indicate Birth date as Mar 23 1888 and death date as July 1978.

Children:

- + 1613. i **Era Mae Alford** #711 b. Abt __ 1912.
- + 1614. ii **Royce Alba Alford** #712 b. Jul 25 1918.

696. **Eula Lee Alford** #671 (171.Baldy⁴, 19.Isham³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Jan 3 1895, Milam, Sabine County, Texas, occupation School Teacher, m. Oct 20 1911, in Shelby County, Texas, **Zack**

Reeves Hurst #714, b. Feb 10 1888, Texas,²⁸⁶ (son of _____ Hurst #6598 and Louise M. _____ #6599) occupation Logger, d. Nov 2 1974, Center, Shelby County, Texas, buried: Rather Cem., Hurstown, Shelby Co., Texas. Eula died Aug 31 1954, Center, Shelby County, Texas, buried: Rather Cem., Hurstown, Shelby Co., Texas.

Children:

+ 1615. i **Levis Seth "Jug" Hurst** #715 b. Nov 22 1916.

697. **Vera Clara Alford** #672 (171.Baldy⁴, 19.Isham³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Dec 30 1897, Milam, Sabine County, Texas,²⁸⁷ occupation School Teacher, m. Oct 31 1916, in Hurstown, Shelby County, Texas, **Lee Bell Swanzy** #717, b. Feb 12 1894, (son of John Robert Swanzy #3408 and Mary Jane Harkness #3409) d. Nov 19 1934, Hurstown, Shelby County, Texas, buried: Rather Cem., Hurstown, Shelby Co., TX. Vera died Jul 21 1974, Center, Shelby County, Texas,²⁸⁸ buried: Rather Cem., Hurstown, Shelby Co., Texas.

Children:

+ 1616. i **James Franklin Swanzy** #718 b. Apr 20 1918.

+ 1617. ii **Thomas "Tom" Lee Swanzy** #719 b. Jul 27 1924.

698. **Foye Wallace Alford** #673 (171.Baldy⁴, 19.Isham³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Apr 17 1899, Hurstown, Shelby County, Texas, m. Oct 22 1916, in Hurstown, Shelby County, Texas,²⁸⁹ **Hartzell Beck** #722, b. Jul 7 1898, Shelby County, Texas, (son of Simeon "Simmie" B. Oswalt #4614) d. Jan 28 1981, Shelby County, Texas, buried: Rather Cem., Hurstown, Shelby Co., Texas. Foye died Jan 21 1978, Shelby County, Texas, buried: Jan 23 1978, Rather Cem., Hurstown, Shelby Co., Texas.

Hartzell: CENSUS: 1930: Shelby Co., TX, Shelbyville, Precinct 2, ED 210-6, Apr. 17, 1930, p. 106, House #176, Family 176A: Hartzell 31, Farmer, married at 19, wife Foye 30, married at 18, daughter Mary E. 11. Hartzell was born to Simmie Oswalt and his wife. She passed away, and Hartzell was raised by the Beck family.

Children:

+ 1618. i **Mary Ella Beck** #723 b. Dec 23 1918.

700. **Thomas Ernest Alford** #641 (173.Thomas⁴, 19.Isham³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Jan 26 1879, Sabine County, Texas, m. Feb 11 1902, in Sabine County, Texas, **Minnie Jane McCall** #642, b. Mar 17 1882, Sabine County, Texas, (daughter of Charles Augustus McCall #6642 and Sephrona Ellen Hogan #6643) d. ____ __ ____, buried: Jefferson County, Texas. Thomas died Jun 12 1935, buried: Geneva, Sabine County, Texas.

Children:

1619. i **Ernest Leroy Alford** #643 b. Aug 11 1903.

1620. ii **Arthur T. Alford** #644 b. Feb 10 1905, Sabine County, Texas, d. Dec 3 1967.

1621. iii **Iva Mae Alford** #645 b. Nov 3 1909, Sabine County, Texas, m. **James Augustus Honeycutt** #4189, b. Nov 10 1891, Sabine County, Texas, (son of James H. Honeycutt #4428 and Susan Miranda Bragg #4429) d. Dec 2 1956, Geneva, Sabine County, Texas, buried: Myrtle Springs Cem., Sabine Co., Texas. Iva died Jul 28 1958, Geneva, Sabine County, Texas, buried: Myrtle Springs Cem., Sabine Co., Texas.

²⁸⁶ SSDI Records

²⁸⁷ SSDI says Jan 31 1897 for birth.

²⁸⁸ SSDI

²⁸⁹ Married under name of Oswalt, his birth name.

- 1622. iv **William Troy Alford** #646 b. ____ 1915, Sabine County, Texas, d. ____ 1985 CA, Houston, Harris County, Texas.
- + 1623. v **Thomas Ernest Alford, Jr** #647 b. Aug 22 1917.
- + 1624. vi **James Carnell Alford** #648 b. Aug 10 1920.
- 1625. vii **Mary Alford** #649.

701. **Clarence Vivian Alford** #581 (173.Thomas⁴, 19.Isham³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Nov 15 1888, Sabine County, Texas, occupation School Teacher, m. ____ 1912, in Sabine Parish, Louisiana, **Laura Lee Carter** #582, b. Mar 9 1893, Sabine Parish, Louisiana, (daughter of Benjamin Bradford Carter #2863 and Mary Audrey Della Russell #2864) d. Dec 3 1963, Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas, buried: Geneva, Sabine County, Texas. Clarence died Oct 12 1930, San Augustine County, Texas, buried: Geneva Cem., Geneva, Sabine Co., Texas.

Children:

- + 1626. i **Felton Hobart Alford** #605 b. Jul 18 1914.
- + 1627. ii **Helen Belle Alford** #606 b. Mar 30 1916.
- + 1628. iii **Hazel Lee Alford** #607 b. Jul 14 1919.
- + 1629. iv **Hilda Mae Alford** #608 b. Mar 4 1921.
- 1630. v **Georgia Gayle Alford** #609 b. Feb 27 1922, Geneva, Sabine County, Texas,²⁹⁰ m. ____ 1952, in Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas, divorced 1952, **Harry Kelly** #734. Georgia died Jul 20 1992, Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas,²⁹¹ buried: Forest Lawn Cem..²⁹²
- + 1631. vi **Charles Haskell Alford** #583 b. May 29 1925.
- 1632. vii **Hoy Lorenzo Alford** #610 b. Apr 21 1927, Hemphill, Sabine County, Texas, m. ____ 1946, in Jefferson County, Texas, divorced 1946, **Sue Bowen** #735.
- + 1633. viii **Nola Rae Alford** #611 b. Jul 13 1928.

702. **Iva Virginia Alford** #650 (173.Thomas⁴, 19.Isham³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Jul ____ 1892, Texas, m. Jan 4 1910, in Sabine County, Texas, **Thomas B. Vickers** #652, buried: Texas. Iva died Abt ____ 1977, Texas, buried: Freeport, Brazoria County, Texas.

Children:

- 1634. i **Frances Vickers** #653.
- 1635. ii **Johnnie Belle Vickers** #654.
- 1636. iii **Pauline Vickers** #655.
- 1637. iv **Elwin Vickers** #656.
- 1638. v **Nathan Vickers** #657.

703. **Daniel Alexander Alford** #651 (173.Thomas⁴, 19.Isham³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Sep ____ 1893, Texas, m. **Vera Mason** #658, buried: Baptist Cem, San Augustine County, TX. Daniel died Abt ____ 1971, buried: Freeport, Brazoria County, Texas.

Children:

- 1639. i **Virgil Alford** #659.
- 1640. ii **Foy Alford** #660.
- 1641. iii **Dorette Alford** #661.

704. **William W. Halbert** #3038 (175.Arletha⁴, 19.Isham³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) m. **Buena** _____

²⁹⁰ Information from Rev. Charles Haskell Alford.

²⁹¹ Information from Rev. Charles Haskell Alford.

²⁹² Information from Rev. Charles Haskell Alford.

#3055. William died ___ __ 1929, Corsicana, Navarro County, Texas.

Children:

- 1642. i **Clyde Halbert** #3056.
- 1643. ii **Maureene Halbert** #3057.
- 1644. iii **Wayland Halbert** #3058.
- 1645. iv **James Paul Halbert** #3059.

706. **Lottie May Halbert** #3040 (175.Arletha⁴, 19.Isham³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Feb 20 1887, m. ___ __ 1905, **James S. Adams** #3043, b. Feb 20 1887, d. Nov 21 1929. Lottie died Mar 11 1950.

Children:

- 1646. i **Vance Devo Adams** #3044 b. Aug 4 1906.
- 1647. ii **Eric Hugo Adams** #3045 b. May 4 1907.
- 1648. iii **Astor Allen Adams** #3046 b. Jul 14 1913.
- 1649. iv **Juanita Adams** #3047 b. Apr 10 1915.
- 1650. v **Alpha Amego Adams** #3048 b. Jan 14 1924.

707. **Abbie Vernon Halbert** #3041 (175.Arletha⁴, 19.Isham³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Feb 29 1888, m. **James Osborne Adams** #3049, b. ___ __ 1886, d. Jun 22 1922. Abbie died Mar 3 1952, Marshall, Harrison County, Texas.

Children:

- 1651. i **Era May Adams** #3050 b. Feb 7 1905.
- 1652. ii **Gary O. Adams** #3051 b. Jul 9 1907, d. Dec 21 1944.
- 1653. iii **Mildred Adel Adams** #3053 b. Sep 4 1915.
- 1654. iv **James O. Adams** #3052 b. Aug 2 1919, d. Aug 26 1926.
- 1655. v **Virgil Rains Adams** #3054 b. Mar 27 1920, d. Apr ___ 1951.

710. **William F. Alford** #2081 (179.Thomas⁴, 20.John³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. May ___ 1875, Hamilton County, Tennessee, m. Abt ___ 1906, in Hamilton County, Tennessee, **Rosa Thurman** #7176, b. Abt ___ 1878, Tennessee, (daughter of A. Houston Thurman #7178 and Elizabeth _____ #7179).

Children:

- 1656. i **William F. Alford** #7177 b. Abt ___ 1907, Hamilton County, Tennessee.

713. **Virginia Cordelia Alford** #2084 (179.Thomas⁴, 20.John³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Feb ___ 1881, Hamilton County, Tennessee, m. _____ **Champion** #2747.

Children:

- 1657. i **Lillie F. Champion** #2748 b. ___ __ 1903.

718. **Lewis Bartley Alford** #2089 (179.Thomas⁴, 20.John³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Apr 28 1893, Hamilton County, Tennessee,²⁹³ m. **Eva Marie Adams** #2090, b. Oct 9 1900, d. Oct 28 1991, West Point, Troup County, Georgia, buried: West Point, Troup County, Georgia. Lewis died Nov 5 1968,²⁹⁴ buried: Marseilles Cem., West Point, Georgia.²⁹⁵ Lewis' middle name supplied by his grandson, Charlie Alford.

Children:

- 1658. i **Thomas Lewis Alford** #2749 d. Feb 15 1944, buried: West Point, Troup County,

²⁹³ Gravestone record.

²⁹⁴ Gravestone record.

²⁹⁵ Gravestone record.

Georgia.

- + 1659. ii **Ansel Eugene Alford** #2750 b. Jan 24 1924.
- + 1660. iii **Charles Edwards Alford** #2091 b. Nov 3 1926.
- + 1661. iv **Hugh Alford** #2751.

719. **William "Willie" Jackson Griffith** #4393 (186.Mary⁴, 21.Allen³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Nov 18 1867, Lee County, Texas, m. **Lavina Catherin Brooks** #4513, b. Jan 18 1868, Pontotoc, Mason County, Texas, (daughter of Jesse Brooks #4514 and Nancy Elizabeth Teague #4515) d. Mar 9 1951, Pontotoc, Mason County, Texas, buried: Wagram Cemetery, Mason County, Texas. William died Apr 20 1943, Pontotoc, Mason County, Texas, buried: Wagram Cemetery, Mason County, Texas.

Children:

- + 1662. i **Mary Elizabeth Griffith** #4516 b. Sep 17 1889.

722. **John Benjamin Griffith** #4396 (186.Mary⁴, 21.Allen³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. ____ 1875, Texas, m. Bet 1903-1905, in Bell County, Texas, **Narcissus Virginia Pittman** #4615, b. Jun ____ 1886, Texas, (daughter of William Joseph Pittman #4616 and Hannah C. Dixon #4617). John died ____ 1940, Texas.

Children:

- + 1663. i **Fannie Pearle Griffith** #4618 b. Aug 5 1911.

727. **Ruben Preston Griffith** #4401 (186.Mary⁴, 21.Allen³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Nov 8 1886, Pontotoc, Mason County, Texas, m. ____ 1912, **Lou Adella Blake** #4402. Ruben died Feb 2 1966, Olney, Young County, Texas.

Children:

- 1664. i **Billy Joe Griffith** #4403 b. ____ 1912.
- 1665. ii **Mafaulda Griffith** #4404 b. Jul 29 1913.
- + 1666. iii **Mary Elizabeth Griffith** #4405 b. Sep 5 1917.

729. **Allen Lee Alford** #4422 (189.William⁴, 21.Allen³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Sep 27 1886, Lee County, Texas, m. **Minnie Thomas** #6951, b. ____ 1893, Texas, (daughter of J. H. Thomas #6982 and _____ #6983). Allen died Jan 25 1919, Brownwood, Brown County, Texas. 1900 Lee Co., TX Census: Allen is 13 in the home of his parents. 1910 Brown Co., TX Census: Allen 22, is listed with his wife & daughter Tennie 1
Minnie: Minnie is listed with her father J. T. Thomas in the 1920 Census of Brown Co. She has the children Tennie 10 and Curtis 5 with her.

Children:

- 1667. i **Tennie Alford** #6952 b. ____ 1909, Texas.
- + 1668. ii **Curtis Arthur Alford** #6953 b. Oct 8 1915.

730. **John Monroe Alford** #4423 (189.William⁴, 21.Allen³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Feb 22 1889, Lee County, Texas, occupation Farmer, m. Feb 16 1911, in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas, **Hattie Ann Howdysshell** #6636, b. Feb 14 1894, d. Dec 26 1990, May, Brown County, Texas, buried: Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Brown Co., TX. John died Sep 3 1962, Abilene, Taylor County, Texas. John registered for the draft for World War I on June 5, 1917 in Brown Co., Texas. CENSUS: 1900 Lee County TX with his parents William Ball and Joanne Dodd Alford. 1910 Brown County TX John M. 19 living with his mother, Joan Alford. 1920 Brown County TX John 30, Hattie 26, wife, children W. B. 8 son, Lu 5, Vance 4, J. T. 1 son.

Children:

- + 1669. i **W. B. Alford** #6637 b. Jan 12 1912.
- 1670. ii **Johnnie Lee Alford** #6638 b. Mar 19 1914, Brown County, Texas, m. Nov 10 1934, in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas, **Wardie Lee Burnett** #6922. Johnnie died Sep 16 1994, Austin, Travis County, Texas.
- 1671. iii **Ida Vance Alford** #6639 b. Feb 6 1916, Brown County, Texas, m. Feb 15 1935, in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas, **Corbett Driscall McDaniel** #6923.
- + 1672. iv **J. T. Alford** #6640 b. Nov 4 1919.
- 1673. v **Doris Olena Alford** #6925 b. Nov 28 1921, Brown County, Texas, d. Feb 17 1922.
- 1674. vi **Grady Sylvester Alford** #6926 b. Dec 25 1922, Holder Community, Brown County, Texas, m. Jul 26 1943, in May, Brown County, Texas, **Ernestine McMillan** #6933.
- 1675. vii **Glenn Travis Alford** #6927 b. Apr 14 1926, Holder Community, Brown County, Texas, m. Nov 26 1948, **Margrette Marie Gregg** #6934. Glenn died Aug 10 1990, Comanche, Comanche County, Texas.
- 1676. viii **James Laden Alford** #6928 b. Mar 12 1928, Holder Community, Brown County, Texas, m. Jul 1 1949, **Lilla Maxine Spruill** #6935.
- 1677. ix **Billie Jean Alford** #6929 b. Jul 28 1930, Holder Community, Brown County, Texas, m. Aug 1 1946, **Willie Joe Huddleston** #6936.
- 1678. x **Betty June Alford** #6930 b. May 11 1932, Holder Community, Brown County, Texas, m. Sep 1 1951, **Johnny August Schlemmer** #6937.
- 1679. xi **Baby Boy Alford** #6931 b. Jan 14 1933.
- 1680. xii **Charles Ray Alford** #6932 b. Dec 3 1935, Comanche County, Texas, m. Oct 5 1956, in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas, **Nadra Audeen Arnold** #6938. Charles died Jun 3 2002, Granbury, Hood County, Texas.

731. **George Washington Alford** #4424 (189.William⁴, 21.Allen³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Feb 3 1892, Giddings, Lee County, Texas, m. (1) **Hallie Purswell** #7434, b. Abt 1901, Texas, d. 1923, m. (2) **Mollie Evelyn Davis** #5458, b. Apr 3 1908, Texas. George died Mar 2 1966, Cameron, Milam County, Texas.²⁹⁶ George listed his birth date as Feb. 3, 1892 in Giddings, Texas in his World War I registration on June 15, 1917, age 25.

Children by Mollie Evelyn Davis:

- 1681. i **Donald Alford** #5459.

740. **Dora Mae Jackson** #4341 (190.Martha⁴, 21.Allen³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Mar 13 1895, McDade, Bastrop County, Texas, m. Dec 22 1910, in Childress, Childress County, Texas, **Clarence Felix Taylor** #4350, b. Dec 22 1888, Alabama, (son of _____ Taylor #4352 and Ida B. _____ #4351) d. Jun 7 1957, buried: Quanah, Hardeman County, Texas. Dora died May 20 1988, Texas, buried: Quanah Mem. Cem., Hardeman County, Texas.

Children:

- + 1682. i **Willie "Bill" Hix Taylor** #4353 b. Apr 16 1912.
- + 1683. ii **Tommy Monroe Taylor** #4354 b. Dec 10 1915.
- + 1684. iii **Ida Mae Taylor** #4355 b. Feb 2 1918.
- + 1685. iv **Edelee "Eddie" Taylor** #4356 b. May 28 1924.
- + 1686. v **Bobbie Ruth Taylor** #4357 b. May 4 1928.
- 1687. vi **Raymon Andrew Taylor** #4358 b. Jan 15 1914, Texas, d. July 5 1915, Hardeman County, Texas, buried: Quanah Mem. Cem., Hardeman County, Texas. Raymon became ill after eating green apples. They took him by wagon for help but he died

²⁹⁶ SSDI

on the way.

751. **James Edward Alford** #2007 (204.Redden⁴, 23.Richard³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Aug 31 1881, Sabine County, Texas, m. Oct 28 1903, in Anderson County, Texas, **Agnes Marie Moore** #2008, b. Aug 4 1887, (daughter of Jasper Moore #2016 and Mary Teel/Teal #2017) d. Dec 26 1958, Houston, Harris County, Texas,²⁹⁷ buried: Crawford Cem., Slocum, Anderson Co., TX. James died Dec 26 1952, Houston, Harris County, Texas, buried: Crawford Cem., Slocum, Anderson Co., TX. James registered with the Draft for WW I on Sep. 12, 1918 in Palestine, Anderson Co., TX. He listed his address as Star Route, Elkhart, Anderson Co., TX. His birth date was listed as Aug. 23, 1881. CENSUS:

1900 Anderson County, Texas: Eddie 18, listed with parents, Redden and Susan. 1910 ? 1920 Anderson County, Texas: J. E. 39, with wife Agnes 32, children Arnold 15, Lee 13, Loyd 11, Jack 8, O. C. 4, T. B. N. R. 2. All born in TX.

Children:

- + 1688. i **Arnold Edward Alford** #2665 b. Dec 13 1904.
- + 1689. ii **Maurice Lee Alford** #2027 b. Jan 24 1906.
- 1690. iii **Lloyd Alford** #2029 b. Dec 22 1908, Texas, d. Aug 5 1944. Twin
- 1691. iv **Boyd Alford** #2666 b. Dec 22 1908, Texas, d. ____ 1909, Texas, buried: Crawford Cem., Slocum, Anderson Co., TX. Twin.
- 1692. v **Jack Alford** #2028 b. Oct 22 1911, Texas, d. Nov 2 1976, Elkhart, Anderson County, Texas, buried: Crawford Cem., Slocum, Anderson Co., TX.
- + 1693. vi **O. C. Alford** #2009 b. Aug 23 1915.
- 1694. vii **T. B. Alford** #2030 b. ____ 1918, Texas, d. ____ 1983, Houston, Harris County, Texas.
- 1695. viii **John Paxton Alford** #2031 b. ____ 1920.
- 1696. ix **James Edward Alford, Jr.** #2032 b. May 21 1927, Texas.
- + 1697. x **Ronald K. Alford** #2033 b. Sep 7 1931.

755. **John Thomas Alford** #2037 (204.Redden⁴, 23.Richard³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Nov 29 1889, Anderson County, Texas, m. May 10 1923, in McLennan County, Texas, **Mary Ann Connally** #2652, b. Feb 22 1887. John died Jul 1 1933, Falls County, Texas.

Children:

- + 1698. i **R. J. Alford** #2667 b. Apr 29 1925.
- + 1699. ii **Alma Mary Alford** #2668 b. Feb 26 1927.
- + 1700. iii **Emmer Elizabeth Alford** #2669.
- + 1701. iv **Louetta Alford** #2670 b. May 7 1933.

757. **Della Alford** #2039 (204.Redden⁴, 23.Richard³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Mar 7 1892, Texas,²⁹⁸ m. Nov 3 1912, **Dan Turner** #2653. Della died ____ 1971.

Children:

- 1702. i **R. D. Turner** #2708.
- 1703. ii **Ollie Turner** #2709.

759. **Mattie Alford** #2041 (204.Redden⁴, 23.Richard³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Feb 20 1899, Texas, m. Sep 30 1917, **Hebert L. Denson** #2656.

²⁹⁷ Another record (LAB worksheet) says Dec. 19.

²⁹⁸ There was a "?" by her birthdate.

Children:

- 1704. i **H. L. Denson** #2710.
- 1705. ii **Wayne Denson** #2711.
- 1706. iii **Marie Denson** #2712.

760. **George Alfred Alford** #2042 (204.Redden⁴, 23.Richard³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Jul 21 1900, Slocum, Anderson County, Texas, occupation Machinist / Union Pacific, m. Jan 24 1923, **Lottie S. M. Rogers** #2657, b. Nov 24 1904, Lexington, Cleveland County, Oklahoma, d. Aug 13 1984, Palestine, Anderson County, Texas. George died Sep 8 1988, Palestine, Anderson County, Texas, buried: Crawford Cem., Slocum, Anderson Co., TX.

Children:

- + 1707. i **Virgil Alford** #2675 b. Mar 25 1925.
- + 1708. ii **Adrian George Alford** #2676 b. Jan 31 1928.
- 1709. iii **Anita Lois Alford** #2677 m. **J. Robert Wylie** #2682.
- + 1710. iv **Durita Faye Alford** #2678.

761. **Elma Lee Alford** #2043 (204.Redden⁴, 23.Richard³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Nov 15 1901, Texas, m. (1) May 3 1923, **Ed Wolf** #2658, m. (2) **Roy Harrell** #2659. Elma died Jun __ 1982, Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Children by Ed Wolf:

- 1711. i **Robert Wolf** #2713.

762. **Wesley Alford** #2044 (204.Redden⁴, 23.Richard³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Nov 10 1902, Texas, m. (1) Jan 3 1923, **Lilly Mae Raines** #2660, m. (2) _____ **Brawnness** #2661. Wesley died ____ ____, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

Children by Lilly Mae Raines:

- 1712. i **Mary Nell Alford** #2684.

Children by _____ Brawnness:)

- 1713. ii **Lloyd Edwin Alford** #2685.

763. **Bulah Alford** #2045 (204.Redden⁴, 23.Richard³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Apr 18 1904, Texas, m. Jul 16 1923, **Otis Leech** #2662.

Children:

- 1714. i **Minnie Lee Leech** #2715.
- 1715. ii **Red Leech** #2716.
- 1716. iii **James Wesley "Slick" Leech** #2717.
- 1717. iv **Eula Leech** #2718.

765. **Mary Ella Alford** #2655 (204.Redden⁴, 23.Richard³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Nov 11 1908, Texas, m. **Guy Barnhardt** #2664.

Children:

- 1718. i **Norma Jean Barnhardt** #2719.
- 1719. ii **Suzanne Barnhardt** #2720.

766. **Evie Moore** #1805 (206.Bettie⁴, 23.Richard³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Jan 18 1881, Texas, m. Jan 25 1897, in Nacogdoches County, Texas, **Matt A. Bentley** #1810, b. Sep 10 1872, Blackjack, Nacogdoches County, Texas, (son of John Haywood Bentley #2126 and Mary Ann Wade #2127) d. Dec 10 1940, Attoyac, Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried: Blackjack Cem., Nacogdoches

Co., Texas. Evie died Feb 24 1942, Attoyac, Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried: Blackjack Cem., Nacogdoches Co., Texas.

Children:

- + 1720. i **Mary Alma Bentley** #2420 b. Dec 9 1897.
- + 1721. ii **John David Bentley** #2128 b. Jul 6 1899.
- 1722. iii **Mattie Ola Bentley** #2421 b. Jul 6 1901, Texas.
- + 1723. iv **Oatus Royal Bentley** #2422 b. Sep 30 1903.
- + 1724. v **Magiy Majorah Bentley** #2423 b. Nov 25 1905.
- + 1725. vi **Henry Austin Bentley** #2424 b. Mar 4 1908.
- 1726. vii **Nim Rogers Bentley** #2425 b. Jun 9 1915, Nacogdoches County, Texas, m. Jun 14 1937, in Nacogdoches County, Texas, **Vera Sparks** #2579. Nim died Apr 17 1959, Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried: Blackjack Cem., Nacogdoches Co., Texas.

768. **Clay Johnny Moore** #1807 (206.Bettie⁴, 23.Richard³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Jan ___ 1888, Texas, m. **Ethel M. Gilmore** #2426, b. ___ 1895, Texas, d. ___ __ ____. Clay died ___ __ __.

Children:

- 1727. i **Ruth Inez Moore** #2427 b. ___ 1913, Texas.
- 1728. ii **Roy Carl Moore** #2428 b. ___ 1915, Texas.
- 1729. iii **Eric B. Moore** #2429 b. ___ 1918, Texas.
- 1730. iv **Dorothy Moore** #2430 b. ___ 1920, Texas.

769. **Henry Jackson Moore** #1808 (206.Bettie⁴, 23.Richard³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Dec 9 1892, Texas, m. Sep 15 1915, in Nacogdoches County, Texas, **Era Green** #1809, b. Oct 1 1899, Texas, d. Sep 8 1991, Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried: Blackjack Cem., Nacogdoches Co., Texas. Henry died Jun 12 1959, Nacogdoches County, Texas, buried: Blackjack Cem., Nacogdoches Co., Texas.

Children:

- + 1731. i **Virginia Moore** #2431 b. Oct 21 1916.
- + 1732. ii **Henry Glenn Moore** #2432 b. Mar 19 1928.

770. **Benjamin Franklin Alford** #745 (208.Thomas⁴, 24.Jackson³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Sep 29 1882, Texas, m. Oct 6 1901, in Robertson County, Texas, **Lula M. McCowan** #757, b. Mar 13 1881, Texas, d. Feb 26 1918, Texas. Benjamin died Jan 18 1968, Texas, buried: Merriman Cem., Eastland County, Texas.

Children:

- 1733. i **Frances H. Alford** #758 b. Feb ___ 1902, Robertson County, Texas, m. **Irvin E. Talley** #1307, d. ___ 1979, buried: Eastland Cem., Eastland County, Texas. In 1994 she was living in a nursing home.
- 1734. ii **Marston Alford** #759 b. Dec 21 1903, Robertson County, Texas, d. Dec 15 1904, Robertson County, Texas.
- 1735. iii **Aubrey Alford** #760 b. May 17 1906, Comanche County, Texas. In 1994 at age 88 he was living in New Mexico.
- 1736. iv **Audrey Alford** #761 b. May 17 1906, Comanche County, Texas, d. Jun 3 1928, Eastland County, Texas, buried: Merriman Cem., Eastland County, Texas.
- 1737. v **Hazel Hortense Alford** #762 b. Jul 1 1908, Texas. In 1994 she was living in a nursing home in Oklahoma.
- + 1738. vi **Cecil Alford** #763 b. Aug 23 1910.
- 1739. vii **Johnnie Mae Alford** #764 b. Mar 8 1913, Taylor County, Texas, m. **Eugean A.**

Falls #1309, d. Oct 27 1991, buried: Merriman Cem., Eastland County, Texas.

Johnnie died Apr 1 1971, buried: Merriman Cem., Eastland County, Texas.

1740. viii **Mackie M. Alford** #765 b. Sep 3 1915, Robertson County, Texas.

1741. ix **James Alford** #766 b. Feb __ 1918, Robertson County, Texas.

1742. x **Infant Alford** #767 b. Feb __ 1918, Robertson County, Texas, d. Feb __ 1918, Robertson County, Texas. Twin to James

771. **James Monroe Alford** #746 (208.Thomas⁴, 24.Jackson³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Jan 9 1885, Texas, m. **Cordelia A. "Delia" Cotton** #768, b. Aug 14 1889, Texas, d. Apr 9 1957, Texas. James died Aug 16 1953, Eastland County, Texas, buried: Eastland Cem., Eastland County, Texas. James registered for the draft in World War I on Sept. 12, 1918 in Cleburne, Johnson Co., Texas. At the time he was living at 205 E. James in Cleburne. 1910 Taylor Co. Texas Census: Monroe J. Alfred 27, Delae A. 18, and William H. 11/12. In the 1920 Census James was living with his family in Tarrant Co.

Children:

1743. i **William Howard Alford** #769 b. Abt __ 1909, Texas, d. Abt __ 1987, Dallas County, Texas.

+ 1744. ii **Thomas Monroe Alford, Sr.** #770 b. Mar 28 1911.

1745. iii **Robert L. Alford** #771 b. Jul 8 1914, Texas.

+ 1746. iv **Chester Grady Alford** #772 b. Jan 21 1920.

+ 1747. v **Edgar Allen Alford** #773 b. Feb __ 1929.

772. **Arthur Carl "Ott" Alford** #747 (208.Thomas⁴, 24.Jackson³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Jan 5 1887, Texas, m. __ __ 1918, **Lou Ellen Clecker** #784, b. __ __ ____, d. __ __ ____. Arthur died Jul 13 1966, buried: Cedar Hill Cem., Taylor County, Texas.

Children:

1748. i **Authur Reginal Alford** #785 b. Abt __ 1930, Texas.

1749. ii **Lloyd Alford** #786 b. Est __ 1931, Texas.

1750. iii **Marie Alford** #787 b. Est __ 1932, m. **James Copeland** #797.

773. **Annie Stacie Alford** #748 (208.Thomas⁴, 24.Jackson³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Jun __ 1890, Robertson County, Texas, m. **Gideon "Gid" Granville Day** #788, d. Cedar Hill Cem., Taylor County, Texas. Annie died Nov 2 1990, Abilene, Taylor County, Texas,²⁹⁹ buried: Nov 5 1990, Cedar Hill Cem., Taylor County, Texas.

Children:

+ 1751. i **Hoyt Day** #1306.

777. **Eliza Bell Smith** #2257 (209.Julia⁴, 24.Jackson³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Abt __ 1874, Texas, m. **James Willis Sutter** #6587. Eliza died Nov 3 1912.

Children:

1752. i **Susie S. T. Sutter** #6588 m. **Arthur Estelle Sanders** #6589.

781. **Luther Allen Alford** #755 (210.John⁴, 24.Jackson³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Jul 24 1892, Oletha, Limestone County, Texas, m. Oct 31 1919, in Oletha, Limestone County, Texas, **Katie Henderson** #789, b. __ __ 1898, (daughter of James Henry Henderson #2869 and Eula Thomason #2870) d. __ __ 1981, buried: Kosse Cemetery, Limestone County, Texas. Luther died Nov __ 1976, Limestone County, Texas, buried: Kosse Cemetery, Limestone County,

²⁹⁹ Obituary, "Abilene Reporter-News", Nov. 4, 1990.

Texas. Served in World War I as a PFC in the U. S. Army in 360th Infantry Texas Brigade under Colonel C. H. Conrad in Europe.

Children:

- 1753. i **Elona Gwendolyn Alford** #790 b. Jul 22 1920, Texas, m. **Robert S. Sharpe** #794.
- 1754. ii **Evelyn Laverane Alford** #791 b. Nov 22 1921, Texas, m. **Joe Louis Vandiver** #795.
- 1755. iii **Frayman Randall Alford** #792 b. Jul 17 1925, Texas, d. Oct 23 1949, Limestone County, Texas, buried: Kosse Cemetery, Limestone County, Texas. "Pharmacist's Mate 2 C(T) SVV 6 USNR"
- 1756. iv **Kate Ruth Alford** #793 b. Nov 16 1935, Texas, m. divorced, **Virgil Avon Null** #796.

782. **James Jackson Alford** #756 (210.John⁴, 24.Jackson³, 3.Baldy², 1.Isham¹) b. Sep 14 1893, m. Dec 12 1915, in Waco, McLennan County, Texas, **Gertrude Long** #798, b. Sep 18 1895, d. Jul 31 1982, buried: Seale-Round Prairie Cem, Limestone Co TX. James died Feb 7 1983, Limestone County, Texas, buried: Seale-Round Prairie Cem, Limestone Co TX.

Children:

- 1757. i **S. J. Alford** #2871 b. Jan 14 1916.
- 1758. ii **Reba Luther Alford** #2877 b. Aug 28 1918, m. _____ **Long** #4506.
- + 1759. iii **Raymond Richard Alford** #2872 b. Sep 18 1919.
- + 1760. iv **Earsel Edward "Red" Alford** #2873 b. Mar 9 1921.
- 1761. v **Herman Eugene Alford** #2874 b. Sep 30 1923, d. Aug 16 1989, buried: Seale-Round Prairie Cem, Limestone Co TX.
- 1762. vi **Ruby Earline Alford** #2878 b. Feb 26 1926, m. _____ **Blanchard** #7010. Ruby died Apr 16 1983, buried: Mexia, Limestone County, Texas.
- + 1763. vii **John Allen Alford, Sr.** #2875 b. Dec 27 1928.
- 1764. viii **Betty Lou Alford** #2879 b. Oct 26 1930, m. _____ **Davis** #4505.
- 1765. ix **Bonnie Ruth Alford** #2880 b. Mar 5 1932, Texas, m. _____ **Fields** #4504.
- + 1766. x **Milton Ray Alford** #2876 b. Jan 3 1933.
- + 1767. xi **Glenice Jo Alford** #799 b. Jul 4 1936.
- + 1768. xii **Mary Louise Alford** #2881 b. Aug 7 1937.

784. **Virginia Adelaide Steward** #5573 (211.John⁴, 25.Annie³, 4.Bynum², 1.Isham¹) b. Dec 4 1860, Stone Mountain, DeKalb County, Georgia, m. Jan 16 1883, in Decatur, DeKalb County, Georgia, **Charles Augustus Hamilton** #5651. Virginia died Jan 8 1914, Decatur, DeKalb County, Georgia, buried: Decatur, DeKalb County, Georgia.

Children:

- 1769. i **Ida Cah Hamilton** #5669 b. Oct 11 1883, Decatur, DeKalb County, Georgia, d. Oct 25 1972, Decatur, DeKalb County, Georgia, buried: Decatur, DeKalb County, Georgia.
- 1770. ii **Mary Dean Hamilton** #5670 b. Decatur, DeKalb County, Georgia.
- 1771. iii **Margaret Isabella Hamilton** #5671 b. Oct 2 1888, Decatur, DeKalb County, Georgia, d. South Carolina, buried: South Carolina.
- + 1772. iv **Claud Steward Hamilton** #5672 b. Dec 20 1892.
- 1773. v **Jane Hamilton** #5673 b. Mar 26 1896, Decatur, DeKalb County, Georgia.
- 1774. vi **Unnamed infant Hamilton** #5674.
- 1775. vii **Charles Augustus Hamilton, Jr.** #5675 b. Dec 12 1898, Decatur, DeKalb County, Georgia, m. (1) Sep 24 1925, in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, **Ella Louise**

Boston #5677, m. (2) Lois _____ #5678. Charles died Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia.

1776. viii **Virginia Adelaide Hamilton #5676** b. Mar 20 1902, Decatur, DeKalb County, Georgia, d. Decatur, DeKalb County, Georgia.

787. **Charles Jackson Steward #5576** (211.John⁴, 25.Annie³, 4.Bynum², 1.Isham¹) b. Jun 14 1873, Decatur, DeKalb County, Georgia, occupation Salesman, m. Dec 14 1910, in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia, **Ruth Davenport #5654**, b. Feb 6 1881, Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia, (daughter of Joseph Benjamin Davenport #5655 and Janie Robertson Stoy #5656) d. Jan 11 1972, Orlando, Orange County, Florida, buried: Magnolia Cem., Augusta, Richmond Co., GA. Charles died Dec 24 1951, Orlando, Orange County, Florida, buried: Magnolia Cem., Augusta, Richmond Co., GA.

Children:

+ 1777. i **Davenport Steward #5657** b. Feb 24 1913.

+ 1778. ii **Williams Dean Steward #5658** b. Nov 25 1914.

1779. iii **Jack Barnett Steward #5659** b. Jun 6 1917, Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia, d. May 24 1918, Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia, buried: Magnolia Cem., Augusta, Richmond Co., GA.

+ 1780. iv **Charles Jackson Steward, Jr. #5660** b. Mar 29 1920.

788. **Mary Dean Steward #5577** (211.John⁴, 25.Annie³, 4.Bynum², 1.Isham¹) b. Mar 1 1876, Decatur, DeKalb County, Georgia, m. Feb 17 1903, in Decatur, DeKalb County, Georgia, **Edmund Cody Laird #5681.** Mary died Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.

Children:

+ 1781. i **Edmund Cody Laird, Jr. #5682** b. Sep 3 1906.

789. **Robert Barry Steward #5578** (211.John⁴, 25.Annie³, 4.Bynum², 1.Isham¹) b. Dec 5 1880, Decatur, DeKalb County, Georgia, m. (1) Nov 13 1914, **Lollie Pritchett Brigman #5683**, m. (2) in Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas, **Lora Swint #5687**, b. Mar 15 1895, d. Nov 4 1971. Robert died Dec 9 1955, Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas, buried: Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas.

Children by Lollie Pritchett Brigman:

+ 1782. i **Robert Barry Steward, Jr. #5684** b. Sep 21 1916.

+ 1783. ii **James Brigman Steward #5685** b. Jan 18 1919.

+ 1784. iii **Hattie Louise Steward #5686.**

826. **Joseph Steward #5633** (216.Ellesbury⁴, 25.Annie³, 4.Bynum², 1.Isham¹) m. Sep 13 1888, **A. Julia Hall #5688.**

Children:

1785. i **Ina F. Steward #5689** b. Sep 24 1891, South Hill, AL ?, m. _____ **Kitchens #5791.** Ina buried: Eastman, Dodge County, Georgia.

1786. ii **Lenora Steward #5690** b. Feb 7 1894, South Hill, AL ?, m. **Clifford Peacock #5792.** Lenora buried: Eastman, Dodge County, Georgia.

1787. iii **Calvin J. Steward #5691** b. Sep 8 1896, Gadsden, Etowah County, Alabama, m. **Mary _____ #5793.** Calvin buried: Sand Mountain, AL?.

+ 1788. iv **Leroy Yancey Steward #5692** b. Nov 8 1901.

851. **Hilman Britton McMath #2104** (234.Mary⁴, 27.Britton³, 4.Bynum², 1.Isham¹) b. Feb 10 1869,

Columbus, Lowndes County, Mississippi, m. **Ollie Powell** #2105, b. Oct 26 1879, Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee, (daughter of William Rice Powell #2106 and Sarah Catherine Hill #2107) d. Dec 29 1965, Stanislaus County, California. Hilman died Jul 22 1954, Stanislaus County, California.

Children:

+ 1789. i **Haskell George McMath** #2108 b. Jan 22 1908.

855. **John Emmett Alford** #1288 (236.John⁴, 28.Birtis³, 4.Bynum², 1.Isham¹) b. Jan 29 1889, Lowndes County, Mississippi, m. **Lena Gaia** #1294, b. Aug 1 1892, Shelby County, Tennessee, d. Jul 14 1977, Shelby County, Tennessee. John died Jul 7 1968, Shelby County, Tennessee.

Children:

+ 1790. i **Lewis Emmett Alford** #2222 b. Apr 22 1912.

+ 1791. ii **Agnes Elizabeth Alford** #2223 b. Aug 31 1919.

857. **Joseph Henry Alford** #1268 (236.John⁴, 28.Birtis³, 4.Bynum², 1.Isham¹) b. Jan 3 1894, Lowndes County, Mississippi, m. Nov 8 1925, in Oktibbeha County, Mississippi, **Annie Grace Brewster** #1269, b. Jefferson County, Alabama, (daughter of Frederich George Brewster #6632 and Lavinia Wilson #6633) d. Mar 25 1988, Columbus, Lowndes County, Mississippi, buried: Mar 27 1988, Friendship Cemetery, Columbus, MS. Joseph died Nov 4 1951, Lowndes County, Mississippi.

Children:

1792. i **Ann Lavinia Alford** #1270 b. Aug 7 1926, Lowndes County, Mississippi. Charter member, #386, ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION.

1793. ii **Joseph Henry Alford, Jr.** #6634 b. Abt ___ 1931, Lowndes County, Mississippi, m. in Crawford, Mississippi, **Mary Sheridan McCoy** #6635.

859. **Lillian Alice Mays** #7036 (238.Laura⁴, 29.James³, 4.Bynum², 1.Isham¹) b. May 18 1871, m. **Luther Alexander Bell** #7041, b. Jul 22 1860, d. Oct 16 1923. Lillian died May 15 1949. They were supposed to have had four children, but only three were named.

Children:

1794. i **Clyde A. Bell** #7062 b. ___ __ 1889, Alabama.

1795. ii **Mabel C. Bell** #7042 b. ___ __ 1893, Alabama.

1796. iii **Len H. Bell** #7061 b. ___ __ 1897, Mississippi.

1797. iv **Corinna Bell** #7044 b. ___ __ 1902, Mississippi.

1798. v **Durward Bell** #7043 b. ___ __ 1905, Mississippi.

860. **Clarence Hunter Mays** #7037 (238.Laura⁴, 29.James³, 4.Bynum², 1.Isham¹) b. Nov 4 1875, West Point, Clay County, Mississippi, m. Jun 20 1906, **Anna Emilie Hoffmeister** #7045, b. Jan 3 1880, Femont, Nebraska, (daughter of Henry Emil Hoffmeister #7049 and Marie E. Wunsch #7050) d. Oct 25 1920, Columbus, Lowndes Co., Mississippi, buried: Friendship Cem., Columbus, Lowndes Co. Clarence died Aug 5 1958, buried: Friendship Cem., Columbus, Lowndes Co MS.

Children:

1799. i **Mildred Mays** #7046.

+ 1800. ii **Laura Edith Mays** #7047 b. Nov 14 1908.

1801. iii **Hazel Willette Mays** #7048.

861. **Annie Mays** #7038 (238.Laura⁴, 29.James³, 4.Bynum², 1.Isham¹) b. ___ __ 1878, m. **Edward**

Hale #7051.

Children:

- 1802. i **Annie Laura Hale #7066.**
- + 1803. ii **Ethel Lee Hale #7067.**

862. **Ruby Inez Mays #7039** (238.Laura⁴, 29.James³, 4.Bynum², 1.Isham¹) b. ___ __ 1880, Lowndes County, Mississippi, m. **Dr. Ralph Laurence Dill #7052**, occupation Methodist Minister. Ruby died Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, buried: Elmwood Cem., Birmingham, Alabama.

Children:

- 1804. i **Ralph Laurence Dill, Jr. #7055** occupation Methodist Minister.
- 1805. ii **Gladys Dill #7056** m. **T. H. Kirby #7063.**
- 1806. iii **Thomas McGregor Dill #7057.**

863. **Ethel Lee Mays #7040** (238.Laura⁴, 29.James³, 4.Bynum², 1.Isham¹) b. ___ __ 1889, Pickens County, Alabama, m. **Dr. William Thomas Stokes #7053**, b. ___ __ 1877, occupation Physician, d. ___ __ 1933, Alpine, Brewster County, Texas, buried: Graham Memorial Cem., Reform, Alabama. Ethel died ___ __ 1970, buried: Graham Memorial Cem., Reform, Alabama.

Children:

- 1807. i **William Thomas Stokes, Jr. #7054.**

865. **John O. Alford #4097** (262.John⁴, 34.John³, 4.Bynum², 1.Isham¹) b. Abt __ 1918, DeKalb County, Georgia, occupation Chief jailer, DeKalb Co., m. **Laurine R. _____ #4098.** John died Oct 25 1996, Redan, DeKalb County, Georgia, buried: Redan Cem., DeKalb County, Georgia.

Children:

- 1808. i **Rick Alford #4099** m. **Darlynn _____ #4101.**
- 1809. ii **Gail Alford #4100** m. **Mike Lowe #4102.**

870. **Ida M. Davidson #3797** (272.John⁴, 37.Thomas³, 5.Anna², 1.Isham¹) b. Jul __ 1878, Vienna, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, m. ___ __ 1898, in Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, **William H. Mecom #3989**, b. ___ __ 1856, Texas.

Children:

- 1810. i **Viola Mecom #3990** b. Feb __ 1899, Vienna, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana.
- 1811. ii **Mittie Mecom #3991** b. ___ __ 1902.
- 1812. iii **Della Mecom #3992** b. ___ __ 1904, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana.
- 1813. iv **Bessie Mecom #3993** b. ___ __ 1906, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana.
- 1814. v **Mary Lou Mecom #3994** b. ___ __ 1908, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana.
- 1815. vi **Dorothy Mecom #3995** b. ___ __ 1910, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana.
- 1816. vii **Edna Mecom #3996** b. ___ __ 1912, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana.
- 1817. viii **William H. Mecom #3997** b. ___ __ 1914, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana.

873. **Willie Vada Davidson #3802** (274.Charles⁴, 37.Thomas³, 5.Anna², 1.Isham¹) b. Feb 5 1878, Vienna, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, m. Oct 26 1895, in Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, **Walter Burdett McCormick #3816**, b. Sep 27 1874, Austin, Travis County, Texas, d. Nov 16 1950, Garland, Dallas County, Texas, buried: Laurel Land Mem. Park, Dallas, Texas. Willie died Aug 10 1945, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, buried: Laurel Land Mem. Park, Dallas, Texas.

Walter: Walter was the son of Benjamin McCormick and Hellen Deen

Children:

- 1818. i **Katie McCormick #3817** b. Nov __ 1897, Louisiana, d. Bef __ 1910.

1819. ii **Charles McCormick** #3818 b. Mar __ 1899, Louisiana, d. Bef __ 1910.
 + 1820. iii **Jerrold Edward McCormick** #3819 b. Jul 18 1902.

874. **Elvin Hessie Davidson** #3803 (274.Charles⁴, 37.Thomas³, 5.Anna², 1.Isham¹) b. Feb 1 1880, Vienna, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, m. Dec 28 1898, **Ruben Wilford "Jake" Shannon** #3820. Elvin died Sep 9 1931, buried: Vienna Cem., Lincoln Parish, Louisiana.

Children:

1821. i **Elvin Shannon** #3876.
 1822. ii **Albert Shannon** #3877.

875. **Missouri Ella Davidson** #3804 (274.Charles⁴, 37.Thomas³, 5.Anna², 1.Isham¹) b. Dec 29 1882, Vienna, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, m. Dec 20 1903, in Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, **William Washington Lolley** #3821, b. Mar 22 1879, d. Mar 27 1953, Winnfield, Winn Parish, Louisiana, buried: Vienna Cem., Lincoln Parish, Louisiana. Missouri died May 5 195, buried: Vienna Cem., Lincoln Parish, Louisiana.

William: Son of Benjamin F. Lolley and Loula _____. This information from FGS sent by granddaughter, Deloris Causey Clement.

Children:

- + 1823. i **Dorris Lolley** #3878 b. Nov 4 1904.
 1824. ii **Charles Haughton Lolley** #3879 b. Sep 9 1907, m. Abt __ 1930 ?, **Jewell Brown** #4011. Charles died Nov 27 1990.
 1825. iii **William "Willie/Bill" Lolley** #3880 b. Feb 24 1909, Vienna, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, m. Jun 6 1930, **Virginia Sweet** #4012. William died Apr 5 1976.
 1826. iv **Edgar Lolley** #3903 b. Jul 13 1913, m. 1930'S, **Clara Jones** #4010. Edgar died May 7 1958.

876. **Charles Haughton Davidson** #3805 (274.Charles⁴, 37.Thomas³, 5.Anna², 1.Isham¹) b. Jan 15 1884, Vienna, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, m. Jun 18 1909, in Louisiana, **Leona Josephine Offerman** #3822, b. Feb 4 1887, d. Jul 24 1974, Ruston, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana. Charles died Oct 13 1842, buried: Vienna Cem., Lincoln Parish, Louisiana.

Children:

- + 1827. i **Evelyn Charlotte Davidson** #3886 b. __ __ 1910.
 1828. ii **Haughton Charles Davidson** #3887 b. Dec 12 1912, Vienna, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, d. Jan 19 1941,³⁰⁰ buried: Vienna Cem., Lincoln Parish, Louisiana.
 1829. iii **Infant Daughter** #3888 b. Nov 28 1915, Vienna, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, d. Nov 28 1915, Vienna, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, buried: Vienna Cem., Lincoln Parish, Louisiana.
 1830. iv **Infant Son** #3889 b. Aug 20 1921, Vienna, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, d. Aug 20 1921, Vienna, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, buried: Vienna Cem., Lincoln Parish, Louisiana.

877. **Eugene Howard Davidson** #3806 (274.Charles⁴, 37.Thomas³, 5.Anna², 1.Isham¹) b. Mar 5 1886, Vienna, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, m. (1) May 30 1911, in Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, **Claudia Tarpley** #3823, b. Dec 25 1881, d. Apr 14 1925, buried: Vienna Cem., Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, m. (2) __ __ 1926, in Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, **Therese Spinks** #3824, b. Sep 9 1902, d. Nov 7 1985, Louisiana. Eugene died Jun 10 1950, buried: Vienna Cem., Lincoln

³⁰⁰ Vienna Cemetery tombstone record. Haughton was a veterinarian and died of pig cholera contracted during his work.

Parish, Louisiana.

Claudia: Daughter of John Tarpley and Tabitha _____ -

Therese: Daughter of Rollie English Spinks and Mary Vernon

Children by Claudia Tarpley:

1831. i **Margaret Lane Davidson** #3890 b. Mar 18 1917, m. ____ 1940, in Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, **James Kendall Manry** #3940.

1832. ii **Eugene Howard Davidson** #3891 m. Abt __ 1940, **Emma** _____ - #3941.

Children by Therese Spinks:)

+ 1833. iii **Mary Frances Davidson** #3892 b. Aug 15 1928.

878. **Paul Lawrence Davidson, Sr.** #3807 (274.Charles⁴, 37.Thomas³, 5.Anna², 1.Isham¹) b. Jan 12 1888, Vienna, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, occupation Teacher, School Principal, m. Dec 21 1916, in Baldwin, St. Mary Parish, Louisiana, **Electa Marie Navarro** #3825, b. Apr 10 1897, Charenton, St. Mary Parish, Louisiana, (daughter of Jules Christophe "Chris" Navarro #3954 and Marie Coralee Carlin #3955) occupation Homemaker, d. Sep 14 1978, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, LA, buried: Sacred Heart Catholic Cem., Baldwin, LA. Paul died Feb 2 1951, Franklin, St. Mary Parish, Louisiana, buried: Sacred Heart Catholic Cem., Baldwin, LA. **Electa:** After the death of her husband, she later managed the school cafeteria in Franklin, La. She was hospitalized in Baton Rouge prior to her death.

Children:

+ 1834. i **Paul Lawrence Davidson, Jr.** #3830 b. Dec 2 1925.

+ 1835. ii **Navarro Rodney Davidson** #3831 b. Jul 11 1928.

+ 1836. iii **Ruth Louise Davidson** #3832 b. Mar 9 1934.

880. **James Ibery "Ibe" Davidson** #3809 (274.Charles⁴, 37.Thomas³, 5.Anna², 1.Isham¹) b. Dec 29 1892, Vienna, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, m. Dec 24 1911, in Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, **Mattie Ione Liner** #3826, b. Jul 3 1893, Louisiana, d. Feb 27 1979, Louisiana. James died Feb 16 1927, buried: Vienna Cem., Lincoln Parish, Louisiana.

Children:

1837. i **James Ibery Davidson** #3893 b. Sep 22 1912, m. Feb 7 1937, in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, **Bessie May Johnson** #3934, b. Dec 28 1915. James died California.

1838. ii **Thomas Griffin Davidson** #3894 b. Nov 27 1913, m. Feb 24 1940, in Gretna, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana, **Agnes Adella Hopkins** #3935, b. May 18 1922.

1839. iii **Jack Arch Davidson** #3895 b. Jun 16 1916, d. May 9 1928, buried: Vienna Cem., Lincoln Parish, Louisiana.

+ 1840. iv **Edwin Coleman Davidson** #3896 b. Oct 2 1918.

+ 1841. v **Durwood Gordon Davidson** #3897 b. Dec 22 1920.

1842. vi **John Booth Davidson** #3898 b. Jan 6 1927.

881. **Marie Inez Davidson** #3810 (274.Charles⁴, 37.Thomas³, 5.Anna², 1.Isham¹) b. Feb 3 1894, Vienna, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, m. May 18 1909, in Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, **Robert Jackson Edwards** #3827. Marie died Dec 20 1948.

Children:

1843. i **Inez Edwards** #3899.

1844. ii **Jack Edwards** #3900.

1845. iii **Harrell Edwards** #3901.

1846. iv **Albert Edwards** #3902. Died in WWII

885. **Billie Mitchell Davidson** #3814 (274.Charles⁴, 37.Thomas³, 5.Anna², 1.Isham¹) b. Feb 25 1902, Vienna, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, m. Mar 25 1922, **Gertrude B. Krousel** #3828, b. ____ 1903, Mississippi, d. Nov 5 1991. Billie died Jan 7 1958, buried: Vienna Cem., Lincoln Parish, Louisiana.

Gertrude: Daughter of Richard Krousel and Hermine _____

Children:

- + 1847. i **Billy Richard Davidson** #3881 b. Nov 18 1926.
- 1848. ii **Fred "Popeye" Davidson** #3882.
- + 1849. iii **Ruth Hermine Davidson** #3883 b. Sep 11 1928.
- + 1850. iv **Joe "Bootsie" Davidson** #3884.

886. **Ruth Davidson** #3815 (274.Charles⁴, 37.Thomas³, 5.Anna², 1.Isham¹) b. Oct 8 1903, Vienna, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, m. MAY 4 1933, **Louis Sharpe Dunaway** #3829. Ruth died May 2 1982, Illinois?, buried: Conway, Arkansas?.

Children:

- 1851. i **Louis Sharpe Dunaway** #3885.

INDEX

?, Helen M. Jett	44	_____, Minta C.	33
?, Maria A. Smith	43	_____, Nancy	41
?, Sadie M	46	_____, Nancy J.	44
_____, 1, 4, 9, 51, 107, 114		_____, Ollie M.	75
_____, Alice	59	_____, Sarah	76
_____, Ann E.	52	_____, Sarah E.	71
_____, Annie	79	_____, Sarah Matilda	48, 49
_____, Annie M.	36	_____, Stacy/Lucy/Sukie	60
_____, Belle	95	_____, Susannah	78
_____, Bremnon	36	_____, Vallie	85
_____, Buena	112	_____, Virginia	73
_____, Caroline	68	_____, Vivian	79
_____, Charlotte	80	_____, Winnie Gertrude	86
_____, Clara	80	_____, Elizabeth	22
_____, Darlynn	123	_____, Emma	125
_____, Delillia	35	_____, Reinfrol	76
_____, Della O.	97	_____, Walker	57
_____, Dolly	107	Abeyta, Thomas	79
_____, Dorothy	44	Adams, Alpha Amego	113
_____, Elizabeth	113	Adams, Astor Allen	113
_____, Elizabeth A.	77	Adams, Era May	113
_____, Ellen	74	Adams, Eric Hugo	113
_____, Emma	81	Adams, Eva Marie	113
_____, Epsy	65	Adams, Gary O.	113
_____, Etta	97	Adams, James O.	113
_____, Evangeline	52	Adams, James Osborne	113
_____, Eve	33	Adams, James S.	113
_____, Frances	24	Adams, Juanita	113
_____, Frances Amelia	85	Adams, Mildred Adel	113
_____, Georgia Ann	79	Adams, Vance Devo	113
_____, Gertrude	58	Adams, Virgil Rains	113
_____, Glenda	98	Aderhold, David	13
_____, Helen	80	Alford, _____	101
_____, Henrietta D.	74	Alford, Abner Jefferson, Sr.	107
_____, Ida	101	Alford, Adrian George	117
_____, Ida B.	115	Alford, Adrian Redden	49
_____, Irene	79	Alford, Agnes Elizabeth	122
_____, Jeannie	52	Alford, Agnes Vernice	87
_____, Josephine	73	Alford, Alba Berta	49, 110
_____, Julia	32, 80	Alford, Albert Forrest	15, 46
_____, Laurine R.	123	Alford, Alice	16
_____, Lena	75, 77	Alford, Alice Louvenia	36
_____, Lenora	86	Alford, Allen	5, 15, 16, 45
_____, Lillie	80	Alford, Allen Calvin	104
_____, Lois	86, 121	Alford, Allen Josiah	15, 47
_____, Lorena Estelle	108	Alford, Allen Lee	51, 114
_____, Lottie	80	Alford, Allen R.	88
_____, Louise M.	111	Alford, Alma	84
_____, Maggie	80	Alford, Alma Mary	116
_____, Mary	20, 121	Alford, Almoth G.	47
_____, Mary "Polly"	16	Alford, Alpha Rebecca	94
_____, Mary A.	32	Alford, Alta W.	50
_____, Mary Jane	34	Alford, Alton Leon	97
_____, Mary W.	17	Alford, Alvin	45, 97
_____, Mattie E.	47	Alford, Amanda	9, 33
_____, Minnie L.	76	Alford, Amanda Bell	38

Alford, Amanda E.	21	Alford, Betty June	115
Alford, Ambris	25	Alford, Betty Lou	120
Alford, Amnus Lou	62, 78	Alford, Betty Sue	89, 100
Alford, Anita Lois	117	Alford, Bill	102
Alford, Ann	13	Alford, Billie Jean	115
Alford, Ann Lavinia	122	Alford, Billy	101
Alford, Anna Emily	70	Alford, Billy Louis	98
Alford, Anna F.	3, 5	Alford, Birda	11
Alford, Anna Mae	88	Alford, Birdus	11, 36
Alford, Annie	5, 18, 49	Alford, Birdus, Jr.	36, 84
Alford, Annie Emily	9, 33	Alford, Birtis	5, 19
Alford, Annie Jane	40	Alford, Blanche	58
Alford, Annie Kate	67	Alford, Bob	102
Alford, Annie L.	58	Alford, Bobby Wayne	91
Alford, Annie Mae	51	Alford, Bonnie Ruth	120
Alford, Annie Maria	44, 96	Alford, Boyd	116
Alford, Annie Rebecca	47	Alford, Brittain Washington	3, 4
Alford, Annie Stacie	54, 119	Alford, Brittain Washington, Jr.	4, 11
Alford, Ansel Eugene	114	Alford, Brittian Washington	8, 28
Alford, Archy	16	Alford, Britton	5, 19
Alford, Arletha Jennie	15, 50	Alford, Britton T.	11, 36
Alford, Arnold Edward	116	Alford, Britton Washington	11
Alford, Arrie	97	Alford, Brutus B.	27
Alford, Arrie Hilton	66	Alford, Buell Edward "Bruce"	93
Alford, Arthur	29, 72	Alford, Bulah	53, 117
Alford, Arthur Carl "Ott"	54, 119	Alford, Burtis Terry	15, 48, 107
Alford, Arthur Daniel	66	Alford, Burtis Terry, Jr.	48, 107
Alford, Arthur Lee	63	Alford, Byers	52
Alford, Arthur T.	111	Alford, Bynum	3, 5
Alford, Arvil	98	Alford, Carolyn	102
Alford, Asa Evander	40, 90	Alford, Carra G.	106
Alford, Aubrey	118	Alford, Carrie	7, 48
Alford, Aubrey Lynn	89	Alford, Carrie Lela	48
Alford, Audrey	118	Alford, Catherine	99
Alford, Audrey Laura	46, 102	Alford, Cecil	118
Alford, Ausborn	47	Alford, Cecil "Bill"	99
Alford, Authur Reginal	119	Alford, Cecil Orié	84
Alford, Ava	104	Alford, Cecil Warick	37, 84
Alford, Baby	40, 46, 89, 104	Alford, Cecil Wylie Robbins	68
Alford, Baby Boy	115	Alford, Celia "Sally"	8, 28
Alford, Baldy	3, 4	Alford, Charity	9
Alford, Baldy A.	15, 49	Alford, Charity L.	25, 64, 77
Alford, Baldy Samuel	13, 38	Alford, Charles	37, 84, 101
Alford, Baldy Samuel "B. S."	37, 84	Alford, Charles Allen	91
Alford, Barbara	104	Alford, Charles C.	68
Alford, Barshaba	7, 10, 25	Alford, Charles E.	42, 93
Alford, Barsheba G.	8, 28	Alford, Charles Edwards	114
Alford, Bass	52	Alford, Charles Estes	28
Alford, Belzora	13	Alford, Charles Haskell	112
Alford, Benjamin Allen	13, 40, 107	Alford, Charles Miller	13, 39
Alford, Benjamin Franklin	54, 118	Alford, Charles Montgomery	45, 97
Alford, Benjamin Meador	47, 103	Alford, Charles Ray	73, 115
Alford, Benjamin Milton	70	Alford, Charles Sidney "Hunkus"	95
Alford, Bernard	72	Alford, Charlie E.	88
Alford, Bertha Mae	47, 104	Alford, Charlie Monroe	40, 90
Alford, Bettie	17, 54	Alford, Charlie Monroe, Jr.	90
Alford, Betty Ann	84	Alford, Chester Grady	119
Alford, Betty J.	101	Alford, Clair B.	51

Alford, Clara L.	35, 82	Alford, Ella "Ellie" B.	38
Alford, Clara Marnee	68	Alford, Elma Lee	53, 117
Alford, Clarence	27	Alford, Elma May	93
Alford, Clarence J.	99	Alford, Elo na Gwendolyn	120
Alford, Clarence Vivian	50, 112	Alford, Elsea	16
Alford, Claude	39	Alford, Elsey	13, 41
Alford, Claude Benton	67	Alford, Elward Baldy	109
Alford, Claude Thomas	94	Alford, Emeline	7, 24
Alford, Clifford	29	Alford, Emma	86
Alford, Clifton	72	Alford, Emma B.	92
Alford, Climenta	16	Alford, Emma Clementine	39, 87
Alford, Clyde	94	Alford, Emma Eloise	93
Alford, Clyde Edward	94	Alford, Em mer Elizabeth	116
Alford, Clyde L.	35, 82	Alford, Era Mae	110
Alford, Collis L.	107	Alford, Eric Clarence	110
Alford, Curtis Arthur	114	Alford, Ernese	72
Alford, Curtis Howard	97	Alford, Ernest Leroy	111
Alford, Dallas Echol	93	Alford, Etter	53
Alford, Daniel Alexander	50, 112	Alford, Eugene Wortham	83
Alford, Danny	101	Alford, Eugenia M.	11, 36
Alford, Darlene	73	Alford, Eula	52
Alford, David	36	Alford, Eula Frances	40, 89
Alford, David A.	21	Alford, Eula Lee	49, 110
Alford, David Lamar	83	Alford, Eunice	36
Alford, Delila	11	Alford, Eurvey	36
Alford, Della	53, 116	Alford, Evelyn Laverane	120
Alford, Dessie	46, 98	Alford, Everett H.	36
Alford, Dewey A.	46	Alford, Ezra Leon	28, 69
Alford, Diane	73	Alford, Faye	102
Alford, Dicey	4, 9, 10	Alford, Felton Hobart	112
Alford, Dicie L.	36	Alford, Fernaty	4
Alford, Dois	99	Alford, Ferrell Washington	63
Alford, Donald	115	Alford, Fletcher Albert	46, 100
Alford, Donald Clayton	102	Alford, Florence Ester	67
Alford, Donald Wayne	99	Alford, Florence Maudine	71
Alford, Dorette	112	Alford, Florence Ollie	67
Alford, Doris Olena	115	Alford, Florida May	63
Alford, Dorothy	72	Alford, Floyd	84
Alford, Dorothy Edith	68	Alford, Foy	112
Alford, Durita Faye	117	Alford, Foye Wallace	49, 111
Alford, Earl Lee	104	Alford, Frances	16
Alford, Earl Wilson	39, 88	Alford, Frances A.	15, 47
Alford, Early	42	Alford, Frances Clifton	66
Alford, Earsel Edward "Red"	120	Alford, Frances H.	118
Alford, Eddie Pennington "Penn"	71	Alford, Frances P. "Fannie"	15, 44
Alford, Edgar Allen	119	Alford, Frank	29
Alford, Edgar Wilson	88	Alford, Frayman Randall	120
Alford, Edith Penelope	82	Alford, Frederick Napoleon	82
Alford, Edna	100	Alford, Fredrick Oliver	44, 96
Alford, Ed na Belle	63	Alford, Gail	123
Alford, Edna Eunice	70	Alford, Genevive	107
Alford, Ed na Marie	101	Alford, George	73
Alford, Effie	66	Alford, George Alfred	53, 117
Alford, Elcy	41	Alford, George B.	36
Alford, Eliza	17, 47, 53	Alford, George Thomas	40, 88
Alford, Eliza Cross	14	Alford, George Washington	48, 51, 106, 115
Alford, Elizabeth	5, 16, 18, 19, 69	Alford, Georgia Ann	14
Alford, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann	4, 8	Alford, Georgia Gayle	112

Alford, Georgia M.	45	Alford, Isham	1, 4, 5, 7, 11, 15, 35, 76
Alford, Geri (?)	90	Alford, Isham Brittan, Jr.	106
Alford, Gladdie L.	34	Alford, Isham Brittan, Sr.	48, 106
Alford, Gladies	52	Alford, Iva Mae	111
Alford, Gladys	68	Alford, Iva Virginia	50, 112
Alford, Glenice Jo	120	Alford, J. B.	45
Alford, Glenn Travis	115	Alford, J. N.	45
Alford, Gordan	86	Alford, J. R. "Junior"	46, 99
Alford, Grace T.	42	Alford, J. T.	94, 115
Alford, Grady Sylvester	115	Alford, Jack	116
Alford, Guy	95	Alford, Jack B.	87
Alford, Gwinette	95	Alford, Jack Warren	96
Alford, H. T.	98	Alford, Jackey Ann "Annie"	13, 40
Alford, H. W.	11	Alford, Jackie Larry	98
Alford, Hamilton Samuel	13, 38	Alford, Jackson	5, 17
Alford, Hardman Talmadge	45, 98	Alford, James	119
Alford, Harriet	37	Alford, James Alvin	28
Alford, Harriet Emily	38	Alford, James Bell	58
Alford, Harry Fitzgerald	84	Alford, James Britain	82
Alford, Harry Wayne	100	Alford, James Britton	10
Alford, Hattie B.	86	Alford, James Carnell	112
Alford, Hazel	59, 98	Alford, James Clarence	88
Alford, Hazel Burt	87	Alford, James Edgar	66
Alford, Hazel Eugenia	82	Alford, James Edward	14, 43, 53, 116
Alford, Hazel Genene	95	Alford, James Edward, Jr.	43, 116
Alford, Hazel Hortense	118	Alford, James Herbert	95
Alford, Hazel Lee	112	Alford, James Hugh, Sr.	67
Alford, Helen Belle	112	Alford, James J.	87
Alford, Henry	45	Alford, James Jackson	55, 120
Alford, Herbert Edsel "Eddie"	98	Alford, James Jemmerson "Bud"	7, 25
Alford, Herman Eugene	120	Alford, James Laden	115
Alford, Hershel	46, 100	Alford, James Monroe	54, 119
Alford, Herston Eugene	98	Alford, James R.	16, 52
Alford, Hettie May	34, 81	Alford, James Thomas	27, 65
Alford, Hilda Mae	112	Alford, James Thompson	5, 20
Alford, Horace L.	95	Alford, James W. Tinsley	15, 44
Alford, Howard Franklin	100	Alford, James Warren	25, 62, 78
Alford, Howard Luther, Sr.	67	Alford, James Warren, Jr.	62
Alford, Howelton Talmadge	98	Alford, James William	20
Alford, Hoy Lorenzo	112	Alford, Janice	102
Alford, Hubert Lee	98	Alford, Janie Lou	37
Alford, Huey Lee	84	Alford, Janie M.	69
Alford, Hugh	114	Alford, Jay	42
Alford, Huie Claire	37	Alford, Jeff	45
Alford, Ida Ellen	28	Alford, Jefferson Davis	43, 95
Alford, Ida Jewel	98	Alford, Jefferson J.	4, 13
Alford, Ida Vance	115	Alford, Jemmerson	11, 35
Alford, Ila	92	Alford, Jemmerson Spiro	4, 10
Alford, Inder	41	Alford, Jennie C.	37
Alford, Inez Margaret	104	Alford, Jennie V.	48, 107
Alford, Infant	100, 119	Alford, Jesse Fane	45, 97
Alford, Infant Son (Unnamed)	96	Alford, Jesse Fayne, Jr.	98
Alford, Ira Alvin	39	Alford, Jesse L.	50
Alford, Iris Aubrey	36, 83	Alford, Jesse Leroy	40, 90
Alford, Iris Elizabeth	82	Alford, Jessie Temple	107
Alford, Irma Lee	109	Alford, Jimmie Elizabeth	36
Alford, Isabella	21	Alford, Jimmie Lou	62
Alford, Isabella B.	13	Alford, Jimmy	101

Alford, Joe	73	Alford, Leon	101
Alford, John	5, 15-17, 52	Alford, Leon Elmo	100
Alford, John "Dot" C.	94	Alford, Leon or Lem	27
Alford, John "Jake" Bail	94	Alford, Lessie May	40
Alford, John Allen	13, 18, 42, 55	Alford, Lester Cleveland	46, 99
Alford, John Allen, Sr.	120	Alford, Lewis Bartley	50, 113
Alford, John B.	11, 35	Alford, Lewis Emmett	122
Alford, John Burrus	63	Alford, Liela Lizette	44, 96
Alford, John D. "Gilbert"	42, 93	Alford, Lilla Chronelia	66
Alford, John David	100	Alford, Lilla M.	50
Alford, John Dinton	39	Alford, Lillian	45
Alford, John Dudley	20, 58	Alford, Lillie	35
Alford, John Emmett	58, 122	Alford, Lillie C.	46
Alford, John Everett	39, 87	Alford, Lillie Mae	51
Alford, John Ferrell	7, 24	Alford, Lillie Pearl	98
Alford, John Frederick	106	Alford, Lilly Pearl	27
Alford, John Hooten	62	Alford, Linda Faye	73
Alford, John Isham	25, 49, 63, 109	Alford, Lizzie	21
Alford, John Jefferson	10, 34	Alford, Lizzie M.	94
Alford, John Lee	38, 86	Alford, Lloyd	116, 119
Alford, John Lee, Jr.	86	Alford, Lloyd Edwin	117
Alford, John Leon Thompson	13	Alford, Lloyd, Jr.	98
Alford, John Louis	28, 69	Alford, Lod Samuel	66
Alford, John Monroe	51, 114	Alford, Lodwick	1
Alford, John O.	59, 123	Alford, Lodwick L.	7
Alford, John Oscar	21, 59	Alford, Lora	49, 108
Alford, John Paxton	116	Alford, Lottie Curtis	36
Alford, John Robert	110	Alford, Louetta	116
Alford, John Stanley	87	Alford, Louie	46, 100
Alford, John T.	5, 20	Alford, Louie Allen	100
Alford, John Thomas	53, 116	Alford, Louis H.	46
Alford, Johnnie Lee	115	Alford, Louisa	13, 15, 48
Alford, Johnnie Mae	118	Alford, Louise	104
Alford, Joseph Cullen, Sr.	107	Alford, Lucile	72, 87
Alford, Joseph Henry	58, 122	Alford, Lucille	95
Alford, Joseph Henry, Jr.	122	Alford, Lucindia Edna Ethel	28, 72
Alford, Joseph W.	42, 93	Alford, Lucius	27
Alford, Josephine	27	Alford, Lucy C.	70
Alford, Josephine E.	10, 34	Alford, Lucy Jane	28, 71
Alford, Joyce June	100	Alford, Lula Maude	67
Alford, Juanita	101	Alford, Lulu Etta	53
Alford, Judy	84	Alford, Luther	21
Alford, Julia Ann	9	Alford, Luther Allen	55, 119
Alford, Julia Catherine	18, 55	Alford, Luther J.	92
Alford, Julia H.	37	Alford, Mabel	97
Alford, Julius C.	8, 27, 37	Alford, Mable	93
Alford, Julius Ceasar	7, 11, 37	Alford, Mackie M.	119
Alford, Julius Preston	15, 48, 106	Alford, Maggie	39, 87
Alford, Kate Ruth	120	Alford, Major Henry	71
Alford, Katherine	85	Alford, Mamie Lou	49
Alford, Katherine "Kate"	48, 105	Alford, Margaret	97
Alford, Kathleen Janelle	104	Alford, Margaret F.	95
Alford, La Donna	73	Alford, Margaret Pauline	95
Alford, Laura Ann	20, 58	Alford, Margaret Ruth	67
Alford, Laura Frances "Fannie"	47, 104	Alford, Margel Mize	71
Alford, Lawrence Allen	49, 109	Alford, Margie Ann	98
Alford, Lee Edmondson	47	Alford, Margie Helen "Toots"	104
Alford, Lemmor Pearl	94	Alford, Marguerite	69

Alford, Marie	119	Alford, Nathan Bell	67
Alford, Marie Antoinette	82	Alford, Nealy Preston	98
Alford, Marston	118	Alford, Nell Marie	98
Alford, Martha	8, 16, 20, 37	Alford, Nellie	72
Alford, Martha Elizabeth "Eliza"	16, 51	Alford, Nellie B.	50
Alford, Martha G.	36	Alford, Nellie G.	63
Alford, Martha J.	16	Alford, Nelson	73
Alford, Martha Jane	13, 39	Alford, Newton J.	45, 97
Alford, Martha Jeanett "Nettie"	39	Alford, Ninnie B.	35
Alford, Martha Perlinia	28, 71	Alford, Noah	46
Alford, Martha Willie	11	Alford, Noble Leo	93
Alford, Mary	19, 20, 58, 112	Alford, Noela	69
Alford, Mary "Sally"	13	Alford, Nola Rae	112
Alford, Mary Ann	7, 9, 15, 26, 32	Alford, Norman	8
Alford, Mary Anne	100	Alford, O. C.	116
Alford, Mary Blanche	62	Alford, Obediah	53
Alford, Mary Elizabeth	16, 50, 66	Alford, Ola May	46
Alford, Mary Ella	53, 117	Alford, Olen	97
Alford, Mary F.	50	Alford, Oliver Holmes (Otto)	100
Alford, Mary Frances	25, 62	Alford, Ona A.	92
Alford, Mary Genell	72	Alford, Ona Elizabeth	104
Alford, Mary Jane	54	Alford, Oris	52
Alford, Mary Lou	98	Alford, Orvell	99
Alford, Mary Louise	120	Alford, Orville E.	89
Alford, Mary Nell	117	Alford, Otha Alton, Sr.	92
Alford, Mary Ransom	37, 85	Alford, Otis T.	46, 101
Alford, Matilda Belle	13	Alford, Otto Wheeler	46, 101
Alford, Mattie	53, 116	Alford, Ovada L.	47, 103
Alford, Mattie Florida	48, 105	Alford, Ozella	88
Alford, Mattie May	58	Alford, Paneta	13, 41
Alford, Maud A.	50	Alford, Patsy Louise	100
Alford, Maude S.	39	Alford, Paul	36
Alford, Maude W.	35	Alford, Paul Brittian "Britt", Sr.	70
Alford, Maurice Lee	116	Alford, Pauline	73
Alford, Maxine	90	Alford, Pearl	73
Alford, Maxwell	85	Alford, Peggy Jean	100
Alford, Merrill	96	Alford, Perry Mason	98
Alford, Mildred	95	Alford, Preston Benjamin	40, 89
Alford, Mildred Ann Barshaba	11	Alford, Queen P.	10, 34
Alford, Milton Ray	120	Alford, Quitman	20
Alford, Minnie	21, 93	Alford, R. J.	116
Alford, Minnie Eloise	71	Alford, Rachael Eugenia	37, 85
Alford, Minnie Lee	39, 88	Alford, Ray	72
Alford, Minnie Mae	66	Alford, Ray Alnis	90
Alford, Mitchell	63	Alford, Raymond Richard	120
Alford, Modenia	42	Alford, Raymond Vance	97
Alford, Mollie D.	37	Alford, Reba Luther	120
Alford, Monroe Allen	90	Alford, Reba O.	97
Alford, Murl	88	Alford, Redden	17, 52
Alford, Myra	76	Alford, Redden Bertice "Burt"	53
Alford, Myrtle	35, 82	Alford, Rena Mae	94
Alford, Myrtle L.	46, 101	Alford, Retha Mae	40
Alford, Nancy	5, 16, 20	Alford, Rex Alvis	90
Alford, Nancy Ann	4, 7, 25	Alford, Richard	5, 17, 101
Alford, Nancy D.	10, 21, 34	Alford, Rick	123
Alford, Nancy Ellen	11	Alford, Robert	88
Alford, Nannie Alyne	68	Alford, Robert "Bud" J.	46
Alford, Nannie S.	36	Alford, Robert Belton	107

Alford, Robert Cleveland, Sr.	67	Alford, T. B.	116
Alford, Robert E. Lee	43	Alford, T. Odell	53
Alford, Robert Harry	95	Alford, Talmadge Peter	101
Alford, Robert L.	119	Alford, Tennie	114
Alford, Robert Lee	98	Alford, Tera	93
Alford, Robert Vernon	29, 73	Alford, Teresa Ann	11, 35, 77
Alford, Robert Vincent	66	Alford, Terminta	16
Alford, Ronald K.	116	Alford, Thaddeus La Dora	28, 68
Alford, Rosa Lee	107	Alford, Thelma	36, 68, 83
Alford, Rosemary	93	Alford, Thenia	46, 99
Alford, Roy A.	46, 101	Alford, Thomas	4, 11, 13, 16, 40
Alford, Roy Justin	102	Alford, Thomas Allen	41, 91
Alford, Roy Thomas	89	Alford, Thomas Alva	15, 50
Alford, Royce Alba	110	Alford, Thomas Breckenridge "Brack"	43, 94
Alford, Ruby Earline	120	Alford, Thomas Breckenridge, Jr.	95
Alford, Ruby H.	45	Alford, Thomas Bud	54
Alford, Ruby Jewel	98	Alford, Thomas Ernest	49, 111
Alford, Ruby Lucille	85	Alford, Thomas Ernest, Jr.	112
Alford, Rueben Baxter	70	Alford, Thomas Eugene	67
Alford, Ruth	17	Alford, Thomas F.	37
Alford, Ruth Elezabeth	68	Alford, Thomas Jefferson	4, 9, 18, 54
Alford, Ryburn Orié	37, 84	Alford, Thomas Lewis	113
Alford, S. J.	120	Alford, Thomas Liddell	96
Alford, Sally Lou	36	Alford, Thomas Monroe	38
Alford, Sam H.	53	Alford, Thomas Monroe, Sr.	119
Alford, Samantha Ann Winifred	11	Alford, Thomas Redden	15, 49
Alford, Samuel	13, 37, 85	Alford, Thomas Wesley	28, 68
Alford, Samuel "Baldy" B.	38	Alford, Thomas Wesley, Jr.	68
Alford, Samuel G.	85	Alford, Thomas William Hoy	42, 93
Alford, Samuel Horace	71	Alford, Thomas, Jr.	83
Alford, Sara M.	36	Alford, Tommie Elizabeth	95
Alford, Sarah	11, 17, 41	Alford, Travis	101
Alford, Sarah A. C.	14, 42	Alford, Travis Carter	5, 16
Alford, Sarah Alma	66	Alford, Tressie	45, 98
Alford, Sarah B.	5, 20	Alford, Truman Samuel	39
Alford, Sarah Celia	28, 71	Alford, Twin Infants	104
Alford, Sarah E.	15, 16	Alford, Uleter	11
Alford, Sarah Elizabeth	8, 28	Alford, Ulrick T.	50
Alford, Sarah Elmira	63	Alford, Velma	100
Alford, Sarah F. "Fanny"	37, 86	Alford, Vera	85
Alford, Sarah Jessie	62	Alford, Vera Clara	49, 111
Alford, Sarah Melbra	25, 62	Alford, Verna Velma	109
Alford, Scott Junior	45, 98	Alford, Vernon	45
Alford, Selma Margaret	110	Alford, Vernon Leon	68
Alford, Sicely J.	21	Alford, Veva	104
Alford, Silas Wilson	38, 86	Alford, Victor Hugo	28
Alford, Simeon W.	21	Alford, Viloler	11
Alford, Slow Dicey J.	11	Alford, Virgil	100, 112, 117
Alford, Spire Washington	4, 7	Alford, Virgil B.	87
Alford, Stanley	90	Alford, Virginia	19
Alford, Stella	72	Alford, Virginia "Jenny" C.	38, 86
Alford, Stonewall Jackson "Dick"	43, 95	Alford, Virginia Cordelia	50, 113
Alford, Susan	20, 35	Alford, Voogh	72
Alford, Susannah	16	Alford, W. Austin	49
Alford, Susie	54	Alford, W. B.	115
Alford, Susie Elizabeth	29, 73	Alford, Wade B. N.	16
Alford, Syble	102	Alford, Walter	35
Alford, Sylvira Elizabeth	13, 41	Alford, Walter C.	46, 99

Alford, Walter Dean	15, 46	Allen, John Brittain	47
Alford, Walter Eugene	29	Allen, John Woolridge	47
Alford, Walter S.	21	Allen, Lara	47
Alford, Warren Jefferson, Jr.	28, 67	Allen, Lena	47
Alford, Warren Jefferson, Sr.	8, 27	Allen, Maud	47
Alford, Wendell Gary, Sr.	106	Allen, O. K.	105
Alford, Wesley	53, 117	Allen, Oma Mae	102
Alford, Wilburn Lloyd	97	Allen, Ozell	102
Alford, Wiley E.	15	Allen, Robert Goodlo	47
Alford, Wiley Harris	28, 67	Allen, Tempie	102
Alford, Wiley Richard, Sr.	67	Allen, Theo	102
Alford, Willa Fay	89	Allen, Theodore Isham	47, 102
Alford, William	4, 5, 13, 16, 20, 37, 89	Arlis B.	97
Alford, William Allen	28, 40, 70, 89	Arnold, Belva Lockwood	48
Alford, William Alvie	29, 72	Arnold, Carlee	48, 108
Alford, William B.	69	Arnold, Eleanor M.	108
Alford, William Ball	16, 37, 51, 85	Arnold, Emma J.	49
Alford, William Benton	27, 66	Arnold, Ernest J.	108
Alford, William Birdus	84	Arnold, Francis E.	107
Alford, William Brittain	15, 47	Arnold, Henry B.	48, 108
Alford, William Britton	27	Arnold, I. D.	107
Alford, William Edgar "Ed"	85	Arnold, Leon Everett	49
Alford, William F.	50, 113	Arnold, Louisa	30
Alford, William Fritz	86	Arnold, Lula C.	48, 107
Alford, William Howard	119	Arnold, Margaret E.	48
Alford, William Hugh	94	Arnold, Nadra Audeen	115
Alford, William J. "Bill"	15, 45	Arnold, Nina E.	108
Alford, William Jackson	8, 28	Arnold, Octavine	48
Alford, William Jefferson	34, 82	Arnold, Sadie D.	108
Alford, William Joseph	51	Arnold, William Carter	48, 107
Alford, William L.	43	Arnold, William Thomas	48, 108
Alford, William Luther	70	Arnold, Winfred C.	107
Alford, William Ransom	39, 88	Arthur, William C.	48
Alford, William Troy	112	Atkinson, Annie Frances	96
Alford, William Warner	66	Atkinson, Doris Jane	96
Alford, Willie Byron	82	Atkinson, Evelyn Louise	96
Alford, Willie Cleveland	45	Atkinson, George Sterling	96
Alford, Willie E.	58, 87	Atkinson, James Kearney	96
Alford, Willie Elwood	48	Atkinson, Robert Frank Sr.	96
Alford, Willie Lawrence	109	Atkinson, Thomas Wayne Jr.	96
Alford, Willie Lee	48, 105	Atkinson, Thomas Wayne Sr.	96
Alford, Willie Simeon	67	Backman, Harriet Emily	37, 38
Alford, Wilma Ellen	69	Bain, Savannah	46
Alford, Winifred V. "Winney"	4, 9	Baker, _____	22
Alford, Wynonah	104	Baker, Anna	60
Alford, Zachariah Burrus	25, 63	Baker, Belinda	60
Alford, Zadoc Napoleon "Doc"	7, 26	Baker, Beny (Benjamin?) S.	22, 60
Alford, Zannie	46, 100	Baker, Betty	60
Alford, Zelda Marie	104	Baker, Binum/Bynum	22
Alford, Zelman E.	98	Baker, Clara	103
Alford, Zula Land	49, 109	Baker, Henry M.	22
Allen, Adelia	47, 102	Baker, Ida	33
Allen, Almena	47, 103	Baker, Joseph (Josiah?) M.	22
Allen, Annie	47, 103	Baker, Josiah M.	22
Allen, Banister W.	47	Baker, Matilda	22, 61
Allen, Corra	47	Baker, Melia	60
Allen, Frank C.	68	Baker, Nellie	60
Allen, John "Monkey" Herald	102	Baker, William	60

Baker, William Andrew	103	Beauchamp, Oscar	58
Baker, William E.	22, 60	Beauchamp, Sicily Gambie	57
Baker, William Thomas	33	Beauchamp, Warrenton Spencer Cone	57
Baker, Willie Reciamali	33	Beauchamp, Willard Leslie	58
Baldwin, Mary Caroline	45	Beck, Hartzell	111
Barber, Beersheba	10	Beck, Mary Ella	111
Barber, Belzara	10	Beckwith, Sarah	21
Barber, Dicey	10	Bell, Clyde A.	122
Barber, Eli	10	Bell, Corinna	122
Barber, Elizabeth	10	Bell, Durward	122
Barber, Isham Washington	10, 35	Bell, Len H.	122
Barber, James	10	Bell, Luther Alexander	122
Barber, Jefferson	10	Bell, Mabel C.	122
Barber, John	10	Bennett, Nora	34
Barber, Lottie Belle	35, 82	Bennett, Sarah Elizabeth "Bettie"	107
Barber, Moses	10	Bentley, Henry Austin	118
Barber, Nancy	10	Bentley, John David	118
Barber, William	10	Bentley, John Haywood	117
Barker, Kittie Alice	86	Bentley, Magiy Majorah	118
Barnhardt, Guy	117	Bentley, Mary Alma	118
Barnhardt, Norma Jean	117	Bentley, Matt A.	117
Barnhardt, Suzanne	117	Bentley, Mattie Ola	118
Barrell, Olla	67	Bentley, Nim Rogers	118
Bateman, Daniel Van Buren	74	Bentley, Oatus Royal	118
Bateman, David Franklin	30	Berry, Alexander Howard	92
Bateman, Henry Marcus	30	Berry, John Cleveland	92
Bateman, Henry Martin	74	Berry, Leona	93
Bateman, Ida Pearl	74	Berry, Mack Griffin	92
Bateman, James Claborn	30	Berry, Mary Etta	93
Bateman, Jesse Thomas	30	Berry, Rosie	93
Bateman, Joe Clayton	74	Berry, Willie Howell	92
Bateman, John	29	Berrywell, Emily Elizabeth	42
Bateman, John Brittain	30	Biggers, Emmett Hill	84
Bateman, John D.	8	Bingham, Suzie	91
Bateman, John Marshall	74	Black, Eliza	46
Bateman, Lee Herbert	74	Blake, Lou Adella	114
Bateman, Louisa M.	25	Blanchard, _____	120
Bateman, Mary Louise	30	Bland, _____	47
Bateman, Nancy Jane	30	Blankenship, Gussie	56
Bateman, Ollie Mae	75	Bloodworth, Dr. _____	34
Bateman, Peter Tobie	30	Bobo, John	52
Bateman, Rachael Elizabeth	30	Boles, Sarah Jane	104
Bateman, Sarah Birdie	74	Bolton, Frances T.	20
Bateman, William Charles	74	Bolton, Henry H.	20
Bateman, William Daniel, Jr.	30, 74	Bolton, James S.	20
Bateman, William Daniel, Sr.	29	Bolton, Kittie Mae	35
Bateman, Winnie Catherine	30	Bolton, William H.	20
Bateman, Winnie Neva	74	Bone, Nell "Nellie" Ann	98
Beach, Georgia	92	Bone, Samantha J.	45
Beauchamp, Angelina Zantippe	57	Bone, Sarah Anna	45
Beauchamp, Bonnie Alice	56, 58	Bostick, Ben S.	68
Beauchamp, Daniel	58	Boston, Ella Louise	121
Beauchamp, Erma Abisha	58	Bowen, Sue	112
Beauchamp, George	58	Boxx, _____	73
Beauchamp, Hattie	58	Bragg, Susan Miranda	111
Beauchamp, Henly	58	Bramlette, J. P.	99
Beauchamp, Jasper	56, 57	Bramlette, Seppie Estelle	99
Beauchamp, Mary Ann	56, 58	Branton, W. F.	51

Brasell, J. L.	62	Brown, Flora Jewell	65
Brassell, Ambros N.	62	Brown, Forest Lester	78
Brassell, Barshaba	4	Brown, Frances Carrie	24
Brassell, Brittian	4	Brown, Fred Wright	78
Brassell, Elizabeth	31	Brown, Gladys Mae	78
Brassell, Emma Eliza "Queen"	26	Brown, Ida Lee	79
Brassell, Emmett E.	62	Brown, Infant Daughter	79
Brassell, Eunice	36	Brown, Isham	65
Brassell, Infant Alford	26	Brown, Jacob Valentine	32
Brassell, J. D.	62	Brown, James Titus	32, 78
Brassell, J. W.	62	Brown, Jesse Eligah	32, 79
Brassell, Jabez Marion	62	Brown, Jewell	79, 124
Brassell, James Willis, Jr.	10, 26, 36, 62	Brown, John	7
Brassell, James Willis, Sr.	26	Brown, John Glenn	31, 77
Brassell, Ladcly M.	11	Brown, Johnnye Grace	78
Brassell, Martha	10, 36, 62	Brown, Joseph David	32
Brassell, Mary Alice	26	Brown, Joseph Eugene	65
Brassell, Rosanna	26	Brown, Joshua William	32
Brassell, Sarah	8	Brown, Julia Ann Samantha	32, 78
Brassell, Sarah Delania	10	Brown, Julius Ceasar	32, 77, 78
Brassell, Titus W.	7	Brown, Lewis, Sr.	81
Brassell, Titus Willis	36	Brown, Lillie	93
Brassell, William J., Sr.	8, 11	Brown, Lollie	77
Braswell, Ada Margaret	38	Brown, Loudicie Emma	32, 64, 75, 77
Brawness, _____	117	Brown, Mary	63
Brett, William Robert	70	Brown, Mary Ann Elizer	31, 76
Brewer, James	67	Brown, Mary L.	62
Brewster, Annie Grace	122	Brown, Mary W.	7
Brewster, Frederich George	122	Brown, Merle C.	78
Brigman, Lollie Pritchett	121	Brown, Mollie	63
Brittain, Addie	103	Brown, Olive Forine	78
Brittain, Gay	103	Brown, Pearlie Arvella	32
Brittain, Hugh	103	Brown, Robert	9
Brittain, Leller	103	Brown, Sallie Belle	65
Brittain, Mary C.	103, 110	Brown, William	31
Brittain, Robert	103	Brown, William Howell	78
Brittain, Thomas H.	103	Brown, William M.	76
Brodnax, Belva C.	108	Browning, Peyton H.	49
Brodnax, Elton D.	108	Buckheart, Lois	79
Brodnax, Ernest H.	108	Buckley, Rebecca C.	47, 49
Brodnax, Leon D.	108	Buckner, Helen Pope	95
Brodnax, Lionus W.	108	Buffton, H. C.	44
Brodnax, Myrtie E.	108	Bulloch, Colyer	78
Brodnax, Paul D.	108	Bulloch, Frankie Bell	78
Brodnax, Paul Wayne	107	Bulloch, Harry E.	78
Brodnax, William A.	108	Bulloch, Jewell	78
Brooks, Jesse	114	Bulloch, John H.	78
Brooks, Lavina Catherin	114	Bulloch, Mary Clo	78
Brown, Alexia Mae	79	Bulloch, Newell	78
Brown, Amnus Lou	79	Bulloch, William Henry	78
Brown, Anna May	32, 79	Bulloch, Willie Glenn	78
Brown, Caroll	77	Bullock, Guy Hall	109
Brown, Charity	79	Burgess, Mary Elma	42
Brown, Charity Elizabeth	32, 78	Burgess, William	42
Brown, Columbus	79	Burnett, Wardie Lee	115
Brown, Effie Lou	79	Burns, Virginia May "Virgie"	88
Brown, Esley Chloe	32, 79	Burroughs, Mae Julian	55
Brown, Felton Taft	78	Burts, Anna	25

Busbee, Siddy (Cedy)	12	Carter, Laura Lee	112
Buse, Edna	56	Cason, Laney	58
Butler, Rachel	100	Castleberry, Mary Ann	12
Byers, Lizzie	52	Cathey, R. Q.	85
Caddell, Bonnie Bride	44	Chambers, Clara Jessie	107
Caddell, Carl Larmar	44	Chambers, Ida	30
Caddell, Clyde Douglas	44	Chambers, Virgil Homer	74
Caddell, Cora Bell	44	Champion, _____	113
Caddell, Fannie Mamie	44	Champion, Lillie F.	113
Caddell, Ferrol Lula	44	Champion, Martha	91
Caddell, John Andrew Henderson	44	Chandler, Quincy	102
Caddell, John Louie	44	Chapman, Amanda	98
Caddell, Lela Ava Lena	44	Chappell, Kate Minnie	101
Caddell, Thomas Arthur, Jr.	44	Child, Infant	45
Caddell, Viola Angustus	44	Christopher, Louise	97
Caddell, Wallace Franklin "Grady"	44	Christopher, Walter	96
Caddell, Zada Cross	44	Churchill, Rachael	29
Cain, Alton Robert	103	Clark, _____	86
Cain, Joseph Benjamin	103	Clark, Robert B.	37
Cain, Vera	103	Clark, Samuel	42
Caldwell, _____	35	Clark, Thomas	42
Caldwell, Callie	58	Clayton, Ann Eliza	20
Caldwell, Florence Louisa Alice	102, 109	Clayton, Susannah E.	20
Caldwell, Martha "Patsy"	26	Clayton, William	20
Caldwell, William H/M	13	Clecker, Lou Ellen	119
Callaway, Jess	78	Clemments, Kate	57
Callaway, John H., Sr.	78	Cobb, Sylvira	12, 13
Callaway, John J.	78	Cochran, James	80
Callaway, Leola	78	Cochran, Minnie	80
Callaway, Maybel	78	Cochran, Robert E. B.	80
Callaway, Roy	78	Cochran, Sarah Jane	105, 109, 110
Callaway, William Clifford	78	Coffey, Bertie	99
Calloway, James	78	Collier, Elizabeth Katherine "Lizzie"	48
Caltbell, Georgia	56	Collier, Sarah "Sallie" Matilda	49
Campbell, Addie	87	Collier, Tom	48, 49
Campbell, Damon	87	Combs, Jesse Martin	105
Campbell, James H.	87	Combs, Lamar Gordon	106
Campbell, Louella	87	Combs, Melvin Martin	106
Campbell, Oma	87	Connally, Mary Ann	116
Campbell, Pansy Wanda	87	Cook, Aubrey Lee	105
Campbell, Violet	87	Cook, Baby	104
Campbell, William Isaac	87	Cook, Charles Murray	105
Cannon, Addie Bell	103	Cook, Ethel	104
Cannon, John	57	Cook, Guy Carlton	105
Carlin, Marie Coralee	125	Cook, Herman L.	104
Carnifax, A.J.	105	Cook, Issac Dudley	104
Carrroll, Tulula	77	Cook, James Edwin	105
Carsley, Lemuel A.	66	Cook, Kester	104
Carson, Anna R.	94	Cook, Lucinda	99
Carson, Arthur C.	94	Cook, Minta L.	104
Carson, Charles R.	94	Cook, Ruth Wilba	105
Carson, James F.	94	Cooper, Emma	27
Carson, John B.	94	Copeland, James	119
Carson, John E.	94	Cornwell, Betsy	18
Carson, Nancy E.	94	Cotton, Cordelia A. "Delia"	119
Carson, Nora I.	94	Coudriet, N. L.	78
Carson, Sarah E.	94	Coulter, Mary Ann	74
Carter, Benjamin Bradford	112	Couser, Sarah Ann	87

Cox, Alice Louvnia	36	Davidson, Louisa A.	23
Cox, Edna	81	Davidson, Margaret Lane	125
Cox, Frances America	16	Davidson, Marie Inez	60, 125
Cox, Murray Gable	11	Davidson, Mary Frances	125
Cox, Tom	36	Davidson, Minnie	59
Craven, Will	26	Davidson, Missouri Ella	60, 124
Crawford, James Franklin	63	Davidson, Navarro Rodney	125
Creamer, _____	33	Davidson, O. T.	6, 22
Croft, Rebecca	88	Davidson, Paralee	60
Crow, Alfonzio M.	102	Davidson, Paul Lawrence, Jr.	125
Crow, Hester	87	Davidson, Paul Lawrence, Sr.	60, 125
Cruz, _____	97	Davidson, Revenda	21
Culbertson, Jacob	68	Davidson, Ruth	60, 126
Culbertson, Ursula	68	Davidson, Ruth Hermine	126
Cupit, Cynthia Elisa	52	Davidson, Ruth Louise	125
Cupit, Cynthia Melissa	54	Davidson, Sarah Ann	21
Daniel, Sophronia Jane	82	Davidson, Spire/Spier W.	6
Daughter, Infant	124	Davidson, Thomas as Griffin	125
Davenport, Joseph Benjamin	121	Davidson, Thomas H.	6, 21
Davenport, Ruth	121	Davidson, Thomas W.	23
Davidson, A	59	Davidson, Victoria Deloria	21
Davidson, Allen	5, 21	Davidson, William Elijah	22
Davidson, Belinda Ann	6, 22	Davidson, Willie	59
Davidson, Bell	22	Davidson, Willie Vada	60, 123
Davidson, Billie Mitchell	60, 126	Davis, _____	120
Davidson, Billy Richard	126	Davis, C. D.	33
Davidson, Bynum	5	Davis, George	55
Davidson, Casandra Cornelia	21	Davis, James	55
Davidson, Charles Haughton	60, 124	Davis, La Dicey	4
Davidson, Charles Jabez	22, 59	Davis, Mollie Evelyn	115
Davidson, Cordelia	59	Davis, R. T.	37
Davidson, Durwood Gordon	125	Day, Gideon "Gid" Granville	119
Davidson, Edwin Coleman	125	Day, Hoyt	119
Davidson, Elijah	5	Dean, Edna	70
Davidson, Eliza	21	Dean, Mary Jane	55
Davidson, Elizabeth "Betsy"	6, 22	Dean, Thomas Jefferson	55
Davidson, Elvin Hessie	60, 124	Debard leben, Bessie	84
Davidson, Eugene Howard	60, 124, 125	Denson, H. L.	117
Davidson, Evelyn Charlotte	124	Denson, Hebert L.	116
Davidson, Frank Hobson	60	Denson, Marie	117
Davidson, Fred "Popeye"	126	Denson, Wayne	117
Davidson, Frederick	60	Dikes, Leatrice	90
Davidson, George Alexander	22	Dill, Dr. Ralph Laurence	123
Davidson, Green Walker	6	Dill, Gladys	123
Davidson, Haughton Charles	124	Dill, Ralph Laurence, Jr.	123
Davidson, Hellen	60	Dill, Thomas McGregor	123
Davidson, Ida M.	59, 123	Dillard, Elizabeth	79
Davidson, Infant Son	60	Dixon, Hannah C.	114
Davidson, Jabez	6, 23	Dodd, Joanna	51
Davidson, Jack Arch	125	Dodd, Joseph	51
Davidson, James A.	22	Doggett, Abner Thaddeus	110
Davidson, James Ibery	125	Doggett, Abner W.	102, 109
Davidson, James Ibery "Ibe"	60, 125	Doggett, Augustus Smith	104
Davidson, Jesse Allen	23	Doggett, Bernice Mae	109
Davidson, Joe "Bootsie"	126	Doggett, Bonnie Lee	109
Davidson, John Booth	125	Doggett, Carl Morgan	109
Davidson, John Thomas	22, 59	Doggett, Charles Rufus	109
Davidson, Kate	59	Doggett, Eugene Anderson	104

Doggett, Gary Sidney	105	Fields, _____	120
Doggett, Jessie	102	Finley, Georgia	79
Doggett, Lillie	105	Fish, Ann	1
Doggett, Mildred V.	105	Fisher, Loyd	35
Doggett, Roy Lee	105	Fitzgerald, Mary Will	84
Doggett, Ruby Claire	105	Fitzgerald, William Washington	84
Doggett, Sybil Juanita	110	Flaker, Lucy Eliza	50
Doggett, Zelma	105	Florence, Rosie	72
Dominick, Cecile Erlyne	81	Floyd, Penuel	21
Dominick, Celeste	81	Floyd, Roxie Ann	99
Dominick, David	33, 81	Floyd, Susan	21
Dominick, Eloise Morgan	33	Ford, Leah	14
Dominick, John Thomas	33	Ford, Martha	98
Dominick, Ruth Morgan	33	Fowlkes, Bob Henry	89
Donahoo, Phillip, Sr.	81	Fraiser, Helen G.	68
Donald, Jennie E.	29	Freeman, Daniel I.	101
Dosier, Alec	9	Freeman, Willie Mae	101
Doucett, Walter	69	Fuller, Sarah Pearl	108
Drewey, Finton Edward	34	Gaia, Lena	122
Drewey, Infant	81	Galbreath, Margaret	13
Drewey, Inus	34	Galder, Frank	105
Drewey, Lakooka	34, 81	Garland, James	33
Drewey, William Earl	34, 81	Garner, Amelia S.	19
Drewey, Zollie	34, 81	Garner, Samuel	19
Duke, Thomas	44	Garrard, Alfred	27, 64
Dunaway, Louis Sharpe	126	Garrard, Bessie Leola	64
Echols, _____	101	Garrard, Homer	64
Eddins, Almeria	102	Garrard, John Ferrell	64, 77
Eddins, Flaria Cassie	102	Garrard, Lewis Odom	64
Eddins, John Allen	102	Garrard, Mariam	64
Eddins, Levi Alford	103	Garrard, Render	64
Eddins, Nannie Mae	103	Garrard, Snelson	64
Eddins, Oma Mae	103	Garrard, William E.	27, 64, 77
Eddins, Pearl Constance	103	Garrett, Robert	28
Eddins, Reesie Lawrence	102	Garrett, Sarah Elizabeth	27
Eddins, Rena Belle	103	Garrett, William	28
Eddins, William Hilary	102	Gentry, Mecie	28
Edrington, Virgil S.	38	Gergory, Mary	17
Edwards, Albert	125	Gilbert, Atlanta	56
Edwards, Harrell	125	Gilbert, Betty	57
Edwards, Inez	125	Gilbert, Walter	57
Edwards, Jack	125	Gilmore, Ethel M.	118
Edwards, Nancy Ann	13	Gilstrap, Blanche	43
Edwards, Robert Jackson	125	given, Wife name not	84
Edwards, Schley	84	Glanton, John George	21
Edwards, Thomas	14	Glanton, Sarah Ann	21
Elder, John Levi Joyner	72	Glesson, _____	68
Elliot, Lenah	59	Goddard, Bynum	20
Elrod, Bernice Faye	98	Goddard, Clement	20
Elrod, Coy Lee	98	Goddard, Edward A.	20
Elrod, Eugene	98	Goddard, Elvina	20
English, Mildred	79	Goddard, Joseph A.	20
Ethel	51	Goddard, Laura Ann	20
Etheridge, _____	26	Goddard, Lucy Ida	20
Falls, Eugene A.	119	Goddard, Nancy D. R.	20
Felts, Charlotte Ada	30	Goddard, Nancy Elizabeth	20
Ferrell, Anne	1	Goddard, Sarah Ann	20
Ferrell, John	1	Goggins, John	34

Goodman, Henry Etta	72	Halbert, Wayland	113
Gordy, Milton	35	Halbert, William W.	50, 112
Graddy, E.	14	Hale, Annie Laura	123
Gray, Wallace	99	Hale, Edward	123
Green, A. D.	14	Hale, Ethel Lee	123
Green, Bessie Bell	99	Hale, Pearl	100
Green, Emmette Frances	99	Hall, _____	86
Green, Era	118	Hall, A. Julia	121
Green, Jessie Lee	99	Hall, Ella	57
Green, John "Jack" Henry	99	Hall, Jeanette	102
Green, Melba	105	Hall, Otto C.	102
Green, Nancy	13	Hall, Phillip	57
Green, Paul	99	Hamilton, Charles Augustus	120
Green, Robert Newton	99	Hamilton, Charles Augustus, Jr.	120
Green, Ruth	99	Hamilton, Claud Steward	120
Green, William	99	Hamilton, Ida Cah	120
Greene, Sally Jane	80	Hamilton, Jane	120
Gregg, Margrette Marie	115	Hamilton, Lou Ella	109
Gregory, Ender	41	Hamilton, Margaret Isabella	120
Gregory, Griffin	41	Hamilton, Mary Dean	120
Gregory, Jeff Davis	41	Hamilton, Unnamed infant	120
Gregory, John	41	Hamilton, Virginia Adelaide	121
Gregory, Josephine Prescilla	41, 92	Hammock, John Henry	56
Gregory, Lou Ann	41	Hammond, Charley L.	42
Gregory, Mary "Molly"	41	Hammond, James Alfred	42
Gregory, Maude	41	Hammond, John R.	43
Gregory, Thomas	41	Hammond, Minnie E.	43
Gregory, William	41	Hammond, Nancy E.	42
Griffin, Pellie Rectina	80	Hammond, Nash T.	43
Griffin, William Marshall	80	Hammond, Samuel E.	42
Griffith, Alice "Allie"	51	Hammond, Thomas C.	42
Griffith, Amanda	51	Hancock, Wilbur	34
Griffith, Billy Joe	114	Hand, Otis R.	68
Griffith, Fannie Pearle	114	Hankins, William M., Sr.	54
Griffith, James "Jimmie"	51	Harbut, James H.	57
Griffith, John Benjamin	51, 114	Hardy, Erna	103
Griffith, Mafaulda	114	Hardy, Juliann	28
Griffith, Mary Elizabeth	114	Harkness, Mary Jane	111
Griffith, Nannie	51	Harp, John N.	82
Griffith, Pearl	51	Harp, John, Jr.	82
Griffith, Ruben Preston	51, 114	Harp, Mattie Clara	82
Griffith, Sallie Mae	51	Harp, Riley	82
Griffith, William "Willie" Jackson	50, 114	Harp, William	82
Griffith, William Taylor	50	Harrell, Lois	97
Griggs, Andrew Jackson	21	Harrell, Roy	117
Gulledge, Nancy	14	Harriet	42
Guthrie, Gertrude Myrtle	90	Harris, _____	81
Guthrie, Willie B.	90	Harris, Arletha L.	47
Haddox, Martha "Patsy"	8, 11	Harris, Ethel	81
Haines, Nancy	29	Harris, Josie	81
Halbert, Abbie Vernon	50, 113	Harris, Lillian	81
Halbert, Alfred Arvie	50	Harvey, Birdie Pauline	73
Halbert, Arvie Alfred	50	Harvey, Joseph P.	73
Halbert, Clyde	113	Hawkins, Joseph	9
Halbert, James Paul	113	Haynes, Will	56
Halbert, Lottie May	50, 113	Hazlewood, Susannah	19
Halbert, Maureene	113	Heath, Margaret Almeda	35
Halbert, Obie I.	50	Heine, Augusta W. C.	86

Helpinstill, John	110	Hogan, Sephrona Ellen	111
Helpinstill, John "Jake" Baldwin	110	Holcomb, Clella	44
Helpinstill, Maxey "Max" Buren	110	Holliday, Benjamin C.	108
Helpinstill, Norma	110	Holliday, Bertie	108
Helpinstill, William "Samp" Sampy	110	Holliday, Ida Mae	108
Henderson, Allon	86	Holliday, James Henry	108
Henderson, Dee	86	Holliday, Willie	108
Henderson, Irvin	86	Holt, James	57
Henderson, James Henry	119	Holzy, _____	9
Henderson, Katie	119	Honeycutt, James Augustus	111
Henderson, Lizzie	57	Honeycutt, James H.	111
Hendon, Cleotice Christine	83	Hooten, Enoch	81
Hendon, Clifford B.	83	Hooten, Minnie	81
Hendon, Cordie M.	82	Hooten, Rose Lee	83
Hendon, Howard Kenneth	83	Hopkins, Agnes Adella	125
Hendon, Jessie M.	83	Horton, Sarah	74
Hendon, Kenner	83	Hosea, George Washington	40
Hendon, Otho L.	83	Hosea, Mary Belle	40
Hendon, Robert Jefferson	82	Howard, Ethel Llelia	51
Hendon, Ruth L.	83	Howard, Lela Elizabeth	90
Hendon, Thomas J.	82	Howdyshe ll, Hattie Ann	114
Hendry, Roy Hopson, Sr.	75	Huckaby, Bettie Pearl	76
Hewell, Janie Lou	37	Huddleston, Willie Joe	115
Hewell, John T., Jr.	11	Huff, Florence Lee	44
Hicks, "Dock"	56	Humphrey, Emily Frances	40
Hicks, Al	9	Hurst, _____	111
Hicks, Angelina	56	Hurst, Levis Seth "Jug"	111
Hicks, Buchanan	56	Hurst, Zack Reeves	111
Hicks, Charlie	56	Jackson, Andrew	52
Hicks, Eliza beth	56	Jackson, Annie Bell	51
Hicks, Fitzhugh	56	Jackson, Dora Mae	52, 115
Hicks, James	56	Jackson, Fannie Elizabeth	52
Hicks, Jeremiah	56, 57	Jackson, Henry "Pete" W.	52
Hicks, John	56	Jackson, James Monroe	51
Hicks, Lige	9	Jackson, Joe	52
Hicks, Mae	57	Jackson, Mary Alice "Allie"	51
Hicks, Mary Jane	56	Jackson, Robert "Bob" Lee	52
Hicks, Millie Ann	56	Jackson, Thomas "Jack" Erwin	52
Hicks, Robert	57	Jackson, Vera Sue	53
Hicks, Thomas	57	Jackson, Virgil Allen	51
Hill, Harriet	21	Jamison, Cynthia Jane	103
Hill, Sarah Catherine	122	Jarrell, Albert Byron	27
Hilton, Esther	88	Jenkins, Amos	101
Himmeline, Baldy	86	Jenkins, Emma	100
Himmeline, Charlie	86	Jenkins, Ray	101
Himmeline, Clara	86	Jennings, Curtis	36
Himmeline, Ernest	86	Johns, Bessie E.	91
Himmeline, Henry	86	Johnson, Alice J.	46
Himmeline, Irvin	86	Johnson, Bessie May	125
Himmeline, Maggie	86	Johnson, Elieser Jane	45
Himmeline, Philip	86	Johnson, James	4
Himmeline, Sam	86	Johnson, M. E.	22
Hitchcock, Roy Edward	40	Johnson, Osborn R.	46
Hodges, Louisa	17	Johnson, Reese Colbert, Jr.	81
Hodges, Sylvia Anne	15	Johnson, Robert Andrew	45
Hodges, William	15, 17	Johnson, Sam	57
Hoffmeister, Anna Em ilie	122	Johnson, Virginia	84
Hoffmeister, Henry Emil	122	Johnson, William Hal	93

Johnson, William Park	84	King, _____	40
Joiner, Emily Ann J.	40	King, Clyde	105
Jones, A.	57	King, Delos	102
Jones, Clara	124	King, Felix	95
Jones, George	56	Kirby, T. H.	123
Jones, Henry	57	Kirschvink, Leonard E.	87
Jones, John	56	Kitchens, _____	121
Jones, Martha Washington	19	Krousel, Gertrude B.	126
Jones, Mary Ridley	9	Lacy, Thomas Curtis	30
Jones, Nancy Ann	71	Laird, Edmund Cody	121
Jordon, Susie	81	Laird, Edmund Cody, Jr.	121
Jourdan, Fredric	37, 38	Lamating, Louise	79
Jourdan, Harriet Emily	38	Lancaster, E. E.	66
Jourdan, Mary Catherine	37	Lancaster, Sarah Frances	66
Joyner, Emily Emmons	72	Land, John H.	47, 49
Joyner, Evie Oretus "Big Mama"	72	Land, Mary Caroline	49
Joyner, Forrest Leroy	72	Land, Nancy "Nannie" A.	47
Joyner, Henry Levi	72	Lane, Minnie	99
Joyner, Henry Pauline	72	Lansdale, Alonzo (Lonnie) Jeff	70
Joyner, John Britton, Sr.	72	Lansdale, Anna Catherine	70
Joyner, Susie Etta	72	Lansdale, Ethel Blance	70
Juhan, Emma	58	Lansdale, Floyd Andrew	70
Justice, Amanda	33, 80	Lansdale, Isaac (Ike) Dee	70
Justice, Arlena Sara	81	Lansdale, Isaac C.	28
Justice, Baby	81	Lansdale, Jefferson Davis	28, 69
Justice, Edward L., Sr.	80	Lansdale, John	28
Justice, Emes?	33	Lansdale, Julia	28
Justice, Emma	33	Lansdale, Lester Larmer	70
Justice, Henry Griffin	81	Lansdale, Myrtle Emma	70
Justice, Henry Hampton	33, 80	Lansdale, Rhodessia (Dessia)	70
Justice, James	31, 33, 80	Lansdale, Sarah	28
Justice, James B.	31, 33	Larry, Helena Georgia	42
Justice, James G.	33	Lawrence, Ella	34
Justice, James P.	33	Lawrence, Sarah Ann Frances	24
Justice, Jefferson D.	33	Lawrence, Thomas	33
Justice, John Babe	33	Lawrence, Zachariah	24
Justice, Josey	33	Leech, Eula	117
Justice, Mary A.	31	Leech, James Wesley "Slick"	117
Justice, Minnie	33	Leech, Minnie Lee	117
Justice, Minnie Lois	81	Leech, Otis	117
Justice, Robert I.	33	Leech, Red	117
Justice, Sweet	33	Lindsey, Mary Frances Emily	28
Justice, Tiny	33	Liner, Mattie Ione	125
Keith, Henry	30	Livingston, Laura	46
Kelly, Emma	57	Lolley, Charles Haughton	124
Kelly, Fannie	57	Lolley, Dorris	124
Kelly, Georgia Ann	57	Lolley, Edgar	124
Kelly, Harry	112	Lolley, William "Willie/Bill"	124
Kelly, Henry	57	Lolley, William Washington	124
Kelly, Joseph	57	Long, _____	120
Kelly, Lonnie	57	Long, Gertrude	120
Kelly, Marshall Hale	54	Long, John C.	39
Kelly, Myrtie	57	Lowe, Mike	123
Kelly, William	57	Mallett, Mattie	31
Kennedy, _____	11	Manry, James Kendall	125
Kerr, Elmer	79	Marsh, Sid	93
Kibbons, Henry	58	Martin, Clara Lee	82
Kimbrell, Sam	87	Martin, George	82

Martin, Ruth Ann	94	Melton, _____	77
Martin, Zola	101	Melton, Benjamin	25
Mason, Vera	112	Melton, Isham	25
Math, Louise	58	Melton, John	25, 75
Matthews, Jim	38	Melton, Joseph	25
Mayes, Missouriia J.	52	Melton, Lula	75
Mays, Annie	59, 122	Melton, Reacy	77
Mays, Clarence Hunter	59, 122	Melton, Willis	31
Mays, Ethel Lee	59, 123	Meschievitz, _____	36
Mays, Hazel Willette	122	Miller, Jane	7
Mays, Joseph Thomas	59	Miller, Janie Myrtle	69
Mays, Josiah Ellis	59	Miller, Sam	97
Mays, Laura Edith	122	Millings, Mamie J.	26
Mays, Lillian Alice	59, 122	Mills, Emily Catherine	74
Mays, Mildred	122	Mills, Martin Van Buren	74
Mays, Ruby Inez	59, 123	Mims, Emily Rebecca	9
McCall, _____	37	Mims, James	9
McCall, Charles Augustus	111	Minton, Harroll D.	108
McCall, Minnie Jane	111	Minton, Margaret L.	108
McClain, _____	11	Minton, Roscoe	108
McClain, Mary E.	70	Mise, L. M.	40
McCluney, Hillie C.	44	Mitchell, A. J.	83
McConnell, Green Duke	85	Mitchell, Allie	83
McConnell, Joe Bibb	85	Mitchell, Audry	83
McCormick, Charles	124	Mitchell, Elvin Deborah	59
McCormick, Jerrold Edward	124	Mitchell, Gaugh Hinton	83
McCormick, Katie	123	Mitchell, Laska	83
McCormick, Walter Burdett	123	Mitchell, Lucile	83
McCowan, Lula M.	118	Mitchell, Roy Lee, Sr.	83
McCoy, Mary Sheridan	122	Mitchell, Thomas J.	56
McCoy, Minnie Melissa	87	Mitchell, Troy Lewis	83
McDaniel, Corbett Driscall	115	Mitchell, William Haughton	59
McElwaney, Louise	84	Mitchell, Zachariah Stephens	83
McHaley, _____	56	Molock, _____	97
McKenny, Henry Lowe	79	Montgomery, Teresa	15
McKenny, Henry Reid	79	Moon, Gus	58
McKenny, Jennie Ruth Rachel	79	Moore, _____	87
McKenny, William	79	Moore, Agnes Marie	116
McKinney, John Henry	105	Moore, Clay Johnny	54, 118
McKoone, Elizie	79	Moore, Delia Jennette	52
McLe more, Birdie	73	Moore, Dicey Pillema	35
McMath, Haskell George	122	Moore, Dorothy	118
McMath, Hilman Britton	58, 121	Moore, Eric B.	118
McMath, William Pleasant	58	Moore, Evie	54, 117
McMillan, Ernestine	115	Moore, Henry Glenn	118
McNichael, Alice	56	Moore, Henry Jackson	54, 118
McRae, Sarah	79	Moore, Inea	54
McWhorter, Louise	100	Moore, Jasper	41, 116
Mecom, Bessie	123	Moore, Jefferson Davis	54
Mecom, Della	123	Moore, John	41
Mecom, Dorothy	123	Moore, Louisa	41
Mecom, Edna	123	Moore, Nancy	41
Mecom, Mary Lou	123	Moore, Pleasant M.	41
Mecom, Mittie	123	Moore, Roy Carl	118
Mecom, Viola	123	Moore, Ruth Inez	118
Mecom, William H.	123	Moore, Sarah Ellen	30
Medlin, G. B.	89	Moore, Thomas	41
Medlin, Susie Jane	89	Moore, Virginia	118

Moore, William	41	Parker, Sarah "Sallie"	93, 94
Moore, William George	52, 54	Parkerson, Sally	58
Moreland, Lunceford	65	Patterson, _____	88
Morgan, Johnson Harry	34	Patterson, Emma Frances	99
Morris, Alma	101	Patterson, Ida L.	100
Morris, Bonnie	101	Patterson, Margaret	88
Morris, Essie	83	Patterson, Margaret "Maggie" Eliza	97
Morris, James A.	20	Patterson, W. F.	89
Morris, James S.	20	Paul, Milton	70
Morris, Susan H.	10	Paul, Sallie	70
Motley, James Coleman	29	Payne, Lula Mae	106
Motley, Jane Ann Missouri	29	Peacock, Clifford	121
Motley, John	78	Pearson, Nancy Louisa	62, 78
Murphey, Albert "Pete"	103	Pentecost, Louisa Irvin	96
Murray, Dora	55	Perry, Alfred G.	17
Murray, James	91	Perry, Mary Jane	17
Murray, Mary A.	91	Phillips, Eleanor Riley	110
Navarro, Electa Marie	125	Phillips, Gussie Dean	44
Navarro, Jules Christophe "Chris"	125	Phipps, Cora	56
Newman, Jackson	65	Pierce, Caroline	19
Nipper, Simon	79	Pierce, Ellin	19
Noblin, C.	67	Pierce, George	19
Noblin, Eldora Jenny	67	Pierce, Georgia A.	19
Noblin, Florence	66	Pierce, John	19
Norsworthy, _____	35	Pierce, Julia A.	22
Null, Virgil Avon	120	Pierce, Louisa	19
Offerman, Leona Josephine	124	Pierce, Mary	19
Oliver, Bailey Rhames "Bell"	93, 94	Pierce, Milly Ann	19
Oliver, Jesse	93	Pierce, Nancy	19
Oliver, Sarah "Sallie" Vinnie	94	Pierce, Sarah	19
Oliver, Susan "Sudie" Isabel	93	Pierce, William	19
Oswalt, Simeon "Simmie" B.	111	Pierce/Pearce, James	19
Ousley, Effielue	77	Pike, Alma Louise	102
Owen, Bertie	64	Pike, Arrelious	99
Owen, George Washington	64	Pike, Elmer	99
Owen, James	25	Pike, Gladys	99
Owen, John George, Jr.	25	Pike, Lelous	99
Owen, John H.	25, 64	Pike, Marth	46
Owen, John Hackman	64	Pike, Tavia Lee	97
Owen, Judge Warren	64	Pittman, Narcissus Virginia	114
Owen, Mary	31	Pittman, William Joseph	114
Owen, Pearly	64	Poole, Margaret Stokes	55
Owen, William Hart	64	Pounds, Elbert S.	69
Owens, Bella	76	Powell, Ollie	122
Padgett, Martha Jan	30	Powell, William Rice	122
Palmer, Clifford	71	Price/Pierce, J. H.	22
Palmer, Erie	71	Prince, Remah	79
Palmer, Francis Marion	71	Pruitt, John Henry	96
Palmer, Ina Neoma	71	Pruitt, Lulu Emma	96
Palmer, James Benjamin	71	Pruitt, Mildred Lee	95
Palmer, Laura	71	Pruitt, William Barney	85
Palmer, Mattie Elma	71	Purcell, Zennie	98
Palmer, Remus Marion	71	Purswell, Allie	51
Palmer, Retus Marshall	71	Purswell, Hallie	115
Palmer, Vera	71	Ragsdale, Lucille	79
Parker, Jim S.	77	Raines, Lilly Mae	117
Parker, Mildred	105	Ramsey, Bemonroe	42
Parker, Mollie M.	93	Ramsey, Clark	41

Ramsey, Eldorado	42	Riggins, Frances	76
Ramsey, George	41	Riggins, Georgia Ann	30
Ramsey, John L.	42	Riggins, Glenn	76
Ramsey, John W.	41	Riggins, Grady	76
Ramsey, Lucena	42	Riggins, Horace	75
Rankin, Cornelia "Neely"	30	Riggins, Ida Ophelia	31
Raspberry, Birdie Margaret	100	Riggins, Ina May	32
Raspberry, Dollie	46	Riggins, Irene	75
Raspberry, Mat	100	Riggins, J. H.	76
Reams, Pearl Novella	32	Riggins, James	4, 9, 31, 32
Reddin, Letha Ophelia	91	Riggins, James J.	9, 30, 32, 34
Reeves, Ivy	88	Riggins, James Jefferson	4
Reeves, Janice	98	Riggins, James Tilton	34
Reinfrol, Burns	76	Riggins, James Williams	30, 75
Reinfrol, Virginia	76	Riggins, Jane	76
Renfrow, L. B.	68	Riggins, Jewell	75
Reynolds, _____	99	Riggins, Joel	31
Rhodes, Daniel Derek	65	Riggins, John	32, 75
Rhodes, Mary Ella	65	Riggins, John Joshua Britton	31, 76
Rhodes, Mary Lee	27	Riggins, John Thomas	31, 76
Riggins, Ada	31	Riggins, John W.	75
Riggins, Adel	75	Riggins, Joshua	31, 75
Riggins, Adolphus	9	Riggins, Joshua B.	9
Riggins, Agnes	75	Riggins, Joshua H.	9
Riggins, Alice	30	Riggins, Judas	32
Riggins, Alice Sevia	64	Riggins, Leila B.	32
Riggins, Alva	76	Riggins, Lena Belle	80
Riggins, Alvin Glen	32, 80	Riggins, Lida	76
Riggins, Anna	31, 76	Riggins, Lilla	75
Riggins, Aubry	80	Riggins, Lucile	75
Riggins, Ava	32	Riggins, Mary	76
Riggins, Barsheba	33	Riggins, Mary Ann	9, 31
Riggins, Bashaba Jane	9	Riggins, Mary Ann Elizabeth	30
Riggins, Bertie	34	Riggins, Mary L.	32
Riggins, Bessie	75	Riggins, Matilda	31, 33, 34
Riggins, Brittian Washington	9, 31	Riggins, Myrtice	75
Riggins, Buckman	31	Riggins, Nell	31
Riggins, Carl C.	32, 79	Riggins, Ollie	75
Riggins, Carl Essie	34	Riggins, Paul	75, 77
Riggins, Cleme	76	Riggins, Queen Victory	9
Riggins, Clemmie L.	32	Riggins, Recie	64
Riggins, Daisey	75	Riggins, Recy	9
Riggins, Delither	9	Riggins, Ruben	31, 76
Riggins, Dicey	9	Riggins, Ruby	34
Riggins, E. Boyd	80	Riggins, Sarah	32, 80
Riggins, Edna	75	Riggins, Sarah Elizabeth	9, 31
Riggins, Edward	76	Riggins, Solomon	76
Riggins, Effie	34	Riggins, Talitha	10
Riggins, Elizabeth	31, 80	Riggins, Talman J.	75
Riggins, Elma	75	Riggins, Thomas	76
Riggins, Ennis	75	Riggins, Thomas H.	9, 32
Riggins, Ernest T., Jr.	75	Riggins, Thomas William	32
Riggins, Ernest Tenolgn	31, 75, 77	Riggins, Tulie	30
Riggins, Ethel	76	Riggins, W. Oscar	31, 76
Riggins, Eva	31, 34, 75	Riggins, W. Oscar, Jr.	76
Riggins, Eve Veler	31	Riggins, Walter Scott	32, 79
Riggins, Flora J.	75	Riggins, Wiley	76, 80
Riggins, Floyd	79	Riggins, William	32, 75, 76, 80

Riggins, William C.	9, 32	Sewell, Dr. _____	81
Riggins, Winifred	9	Sewell, Ed	81
Riggins, Winney	31	Shafer, Granville	74
Riggins, Winnie	32	Shafer, Mary Ellen	74
Riley, Dave	33	Shannon, Albert	124
Riley, David F.	34	Shannon, Elvin	124
Riley, Emma Amanda	34	Shannon, Ruben Wilford "Jake"	124
Rinehart, Debbie A.	22	Sharpe, Robert S.	120
Robbins, Fannie	68	Shaw, James	87
Robbins, Wiley D.	68	Shaw, Sarah	81
Roberts, Bert	86	Shepard, J. F.	39
Roberts, Emmett	86	Shoemaker, Charlie R.	73
Roberts, Inone	86	Shores, Alpha Marie	89
Roberts, Mary Izora	86	Shores, Leroy	89
Roberts, William Edward	85	Shores, Norma Francine	89
Robertson, Ann	79	Shores, Retha M.	89
Robinson, Jim	56	Shores, Richard Harris	89
Rogers, Edna	55	Simpson, Dick	93
Rogers, Lottie S. M.	117	Sims, Bobby	100
Rose, Ernest	101	Sims, Cecil	100
Routon, Basha	9	Sims, Curtis M.	100
Routon, Betty A.	9	Sims, Daisy	100
Routon, Britain	9	Sims, Juanita	100
Routon, Cara Vicie	74	Sims, Mildred	100
Routon, Dicey J.	9	Sims, Phyllis	99
Routon, James J.	9	Sims, Robert	100
Routon, James Pleasant Matthew	29, 73	Sims, Silvia	100
Routon, Jane Ann Missouri	74	Sizemore, Leila Grant	94
Routon, John	9	Sizemore, Thomas Jefferson	94
Routon, Lucy	8	Skinner, Emma Rhoda	85
Routon, Matthew	8	Slater, Julius Gurden	40
Routon, Matthew L.	9	Slaughter, _____	59
Routon, Nancy A.	9	Smith, _____	55
Routon, Pleasant	9	Smith, A. L.	63
Routon, Shirow W.	9	Smith, Bessie Mae	107
Routon, Spire	9	Smith, Cora	63
Routon, William J.	62	Smith, Eliza Bell	55, 119
Routon, William Pleasant	8, 29	Smith, Ferrell J.	63
Routon, Winnie Rogers	8, 29	Smith, Frances Virginia	54
Russell, Mary Audrey Della	112	Smith, Harriett Lilliar	43
Sanders, Arthur Estelle	119	Smith, Henry J.	55
Scarborough, Judson	56	Smith, Jack	105
Schlemmer, Johnny August	115	Smith, Jefferson A.	62
Schmitt, Max	101	Smith, Katie	84
Searcy, Adeline Elizabeth "Fannie"	65	Smith, Kirby	63
Seay, Cora	63	Smith, Lexie	63
Seay, John	63	Smith, Lucy Ann	20
Seagraves, Charles, Jr.	79	Smith, Lula	63
Seagraves, Charles, Sr.	79	Smith, Madie	63
Seagraves, Grace	79	Smith, Mary Ann	12
Seagraves, Jacob	79	Smith, Maurice Clifton	110
Seagraves, John E.	79	Smith, Oran H.	85
Seagraves, Joseph	79	Smith, Rev. Abner	12
Seagraves, Louise	79	Smith, Rosie	57
Seagraves, Marvin	79	Smith, Thomas B.	43
Seagraves, May Chloe	79	Smith, Thomas E.	63
Seagraves, Oscar	79	Smith, Z. R.	63
Self, Emma	27, 64	Snead, Calvin	56

Snead, Marion	55	Steward, Charles Jackson, Jr.	121
Solomon, James Lewis	105	Steward, Cynthia Caroline	18, 55
Son, Infant	15, 102, 124	Steward, Davenport	121
Sparks, Vera	118	Steward, Elijah	18
Spinks, Annie Rhoda	98	Steward, Elijah Ann	19, 57
Spinks, Geneva "Jennie"	46	Steward, Ellesbury Strange	18, 57
Spinks, Therese	124	Steward, Frederick	57
Spinks, Thomas	46	Steward, Gertrude	57
Spradley, _____	107	Steward, Hattie Louise	121
Sproles, Mary "Nannie"	68	Steward, Homer	57
Spruill, Lilla Maxine	115	Steward, Ina F.	121
Spurlin, Anna Belle	40	Steward, Jack Barnett	121
Spurlin, Anna Mae	91	Steward, James Brigman	121
Spurlin, Arthur Carl	40, 91	Steward, John Barnett	18, 55
Spurlin, Bernice	91	Steward, Jon Dean	55
Spurlin, Billie	91	Steward, Joseph	57, 121
Spurlin, Cecil M.	91	Steward, Lenora	121
Spurlin, Clarence J.	91	Steward, Leroy Yancey	121
Spurlin, Della Mae	40	Steward, Loursigney Catherine	19
Spurlin, Dorothy J.	91	Steward, Margaret Isabella	55
Spurlin, Ella Rebecca	40	Steward, Martha Jane	19, 56, 57
Spurlin, Ellis	91	Steward, Mary Ann	18, 56
Spurlin, Jerry Lee	40, 91	Steward, Mary Dean	55, 121
Spurlin, Joe Charles	91	Steward, Nancy E.	18, 57
Spurlin, John Thomas	40, 91	Steward, Robert Barry	55, 121
Spurlin, Jordan	40	Steward, Robert Barry, Jr.	121
Spurlin, Mariam O.	91	Steward, Rosalie	57
Spurlin, Mildred Lee	91	Steward, Sarah Frances	19, 58
Spurlin, Roy Jordan	91	Steward, Thomas Jefferson	19
Spurlin, Stella Mae	91	Steward, Virginia Adelaide	55, 120
Spurlin, Thomas L.	91	Steward, Williams Dean	121
Spurlin, William Robison	91	Stewart, Absalom	18
Sronce, David F.	79	Stokes, Dr. William Thomas	123
Stamps, Cecil	83	Stokes, William Thomas, Jr.	123
Stansel, Oscar	58	Storey, Annie Lenora	58
Starnes, Paul M.	84	Stoy, Janie Robertson	121
Starnes, Rebecca Lee	84	Stribling, Anne	80
Steadman, Clarence	34	Stribling, Blumer	80
Steadman, Drion	34	Stribling, Emmitt	80
Steadman, Pearl	34	Stribling, Hugh	80
Steadman, Slaughter	34	Stribling, John Jefferson	80
Steadman, Slaughter, Jr.	34	Stribling, Lewis	80
Steele, J. W.	78	Stribling, Love	80
Stegall, Anna	72	Stribling, Minnie	80
Stegall, Bolon	72	Strickland, _____	37
Stegall, Joe	72	Strozier, Essie Amanda	35
Stegall, Ozella	72	Sturkie, Henry Davis	44
Stegall, Vardman	72	Suggs, Dollie	90
Stegall, Virgil	72	Suits, Minnie	92
Stegall, William B.	71	Summers, Ben	93
Stegall, Willie	72	Summers, Claudia Mildred	43
Stegall, Winnie	72	Sutter, James Willis	119
Sterling, Mary F.	59	Sutter, Susie S. T.	119
Steward, Annie	57	Sutton, _____	47
Steward, Armenia	18, 56, 58	Swanzy, Bennie Mae	105
Steward, Arthur Hamilton	55	Swanzy, Cora Jane	110
Steward, Calvin J.	121	Swanzy, Floyd Pinkney	105
Steward, Charles Jackson	55, 121	Swanzy, Jack Kenneth	105

Swanzy, James Franklin	111	Thurman, A. Houston	113
Swanzy, John R.	103	Thurman, Rosa	113
Swanzy, John Robert	111	Tinsley, Mary Elizabeth	14
Swanzy, Katherine Bernice	105	Titsworth, Elmore Alford	88
Swanzy, Lee Bell	111	Titsworth, Lois Lorraine	88
Swanzy, Lee Ella	109	Titsworth, Marion Ernestine	88
Swanzy, Lena	103	Titsworth, Myrtle Eldyss	88
Swanzy, Lucille	103	Titsworth, Raleigh Eugene	88
Swanzy, Marguerite "Maggie" Alice	109	Titsworth, Tempest Toledith	88
Swanzy, Marjorie June	105	Titsworth, Virginia Dare	88
Swanzy, Robert Frank	103	Titsworth, William Greenup	87
Swanzy, Robert Frank, Jr.	103	Titsworth, William Lee	87
Swanzy, Thelma	105	Titus, James Brown	25
Swanzy, Thomas "Tom" Lee	111	Tolbert, Florence	84
Swanzy, William "Bill"	105	Truitt, Lillian Caroline	96
Swanzy, William Thomas	105, 109, 110	Truitt, William Bryan	96
Swanzy, Wilma Lee	105	Truss, Alice	85
Swartz, Oscar	38	Truss, Annie Belle	85
Sweet, Virginia	124	Truss, Emma Ella	85
Swint, Lora	121	Truss, Louisa	15, 17
Talley, Irvin E.	118	Truss, Mary "Mae" D.	85
Tarpley, Claudia	124	Truss, Patsy	12
Taylor, _____	115	Truss, Priscilla	13
Taylor, Bobbie Ruth	115	Truss, Samuel	12, 13
Taylor, C. C. "Christy"	51	Truss, Samuel "Sammie" Thomas	85
Taylor, Clarence Felix	115	Truss, Thomas	85
Taylor, Edelee "Eddie"	115	Truss, Thomas Ransom	85
Taylor, Helen Marjorie	69	Truss, William "Bud" Monroe	85
Taylor, Ida Mae	115	Truss, Zelma "Zelle" Rivers	85
Taylor, Jack	36	Tucker, _____	102
Taylor, Raymon Andrew	115	Turner, Dan	116
Taylor, Tommy Monroe	115	Turner, Joseph	42
Taylor, Willie "Bill" Hix	115	Turner, Mary W. "Mollie"	42, 94
Teague, Nancy Elizabeth	114	Turner, Ollie	116
Teel, Jacob	52	Turner, R. D.	116
Teel, Susan Jane	52	Turner, William	42
Teel/Teal, Mary	116	Tuttle, Pansy	39
Terrell, Mary E.	59	Unknown	100
Terry, Elizabeth	4	Van Justice, William	80
Terry, Thomas	4	Vance, R. Clifford	44
Thomas, J. H.	114	Vance, Victor	44
Thomas, Mary Belle	106	Vandiver, Joe Louis	120
Thomas, Minnie	114	Vandle, Eula	74
Thomason, Eula	119	Vanstory, _____	73
Thompson, Ernest	73	Vaughn, R. Elton	66
Thompson, Hugh	73	Vickers, Abbie	49
Thompson, Jefferson	73	Vickers, Elwin	112
Thompson, Nancy	5	Vickers, Frances	112
Thompson, Oscar J.	73	Vickers, Jennie	107
Thompson, Syble E.	73	Vickers, Johnnie Belle	112
Thompson, Troy J.	73	Vickers, Joseph Jefferson	107
Thornton, Ada Bell	33	Vickers, Nathan	112
Threadgill, Anna L.	24	Vickers, Pauline	112
Threadgill, Caroline	24	Vickers, Thomas B.	112
Threadgill, Julia E.	24	Von Alford, Velma	49, 110
Threadgill, Mary E.	24	Waddell, Eula Gernela	77
Threadgill, William	24	Waddell, Heddy L.	77
Threadgill, William C.	24	Waddell, James	77

Waddell, James Astin	77	Wesley, Ouida	71
Waddell, John W.	77	Wesley, Smedley	71
Waddell, Joseph Newton	77	Wesley, Velma	71
Waddell, Lena Mae	77	Westfall, Fred	102
Waddell, Susan Blanch	64, 77	Whaley, Walter D.	56
Waddell, Thomas H.	77	Wharton, Anna	35
Waddell, Vera C.	75, 77	Whisant/Whisnant, Permelia/Paulee	6
Waddell, William Jackson	64, 75, 77	White, Arizona	98
Waddell, William Odie	77	Whitehead, Lloyd	103
Wade, Adeline	57	Wilkinson, Curtis	40
Wade, Amanda Josephine	56	Williams, Angeline	30
Wade, Armenia Mellisa	56	Williams, Hiram Johnston	55
Wade, Daniel	56, 58	Williams, Martha Ella "Mattie"	106
Wade, David	57	Williamson, J. N.	13
Wade, Dicie Ann	55	Williamson, Thomas	11
Wade, Elijah Henly	56	Wilson, Lavinia	122
Wade, Eliza	56	Wilson, Mary E.	37
Wade, Franklin	57	Wilson, Mary L.	39
Wade, Hiram	55	Winstead, Walter P.	71
Wade, Hiram Thomas	56, 58	Winstead, Wilma Beatrice	71
Wade, James	57	Wise, F. C.	8
Wade, James Lazarus	56	Wolf, Ed	117
Wade, Jasper	56	Wolf, Robert	117
Wade, Jennie	57	Wortham, John Samuel	83
Wade, John Franklin	56	Wortham, Sara Kate	83
Wade, Joseph	56, 57	Worthington, Bill	85
Wade, June Tallulah Angeline	56	Wright, _____	15
Wade, Marion	57	Wright, Abraham	25
Wade, Martha Ann	56	Wright, Alma	35
Wade, Mary Ann	117	Wright, Aurelia Ruth	65
Wade, Mary Elizabeth	56	Wright, Boman	35
Wade, Mary Jane	56	Wright, Cornelia Eugenia	65
Wade, Rebecca Ellen	56	Wright, Emma	35
Wade, Robert	57	Wright, Ester S.	64
Wade, Sarah Frances	56	Wright, Ethel Ophelia	65
Wade, Tannie	57	Wright, Freddie Mae	35, 77, 83
Wade, William	56	Wright, George Abraham	26
Wade, William L.	56, 58	Wright, Hiram Morgan, Sr.	65
Walden, Carrie L.	97	Wright, Idus Newton	65
Walker, Levia	57	Wright, Ina Mae	65
Wall, _____	47	Wright, Isaac Lodowic	26
Wallace, Lona Lee	72	Wright, Isaac Newton	25
Ward, C. R. C.	21	Wright, Jacob Bradford	65
Watkins, Charles W.	82	Wright, Jacob Bunyon	26, 65
Watkins, Dorothy	82	Wright, Janie	35
Watkins, Nicholas	78	Wright, Joel Anderson	35
Watson, Norvil	105	Wright, John	35
Watson, Sam	105	Wright, John Tyler	35, 77
Watson, Sue	46	Wright, Julius Caesar	26, 64
Watts, John T.	21	Wright, Julius Ceasar	65
Weaver, John Franklin	56	Wright, Lillian Bell	65
Webb, Annie May	95	Wright, Louisa D.	60
Webb, Robert S.	95	Wright, Mary Mollie	26
Wesley, Cleo	71	Wright, Nancy Arvella "Candy"	26
Wesley, Ethel	71	Wright, Nancy Ellen "Nannie"	35, 83
Wesley, Leoua	71	Wright, Walter	35
Wesley, Marion Leach	71, 72	Wright, William	56
Wesley, Olian	71	Wright, Young Bunyan	65

Wright, Zelma Ann	65	York, John Otis	82
Wunsch, Marie E.	122	York, Julin	82
Wylie, J. Robert	117	York, Lester	82
Wynn, Elmo	73	Young, William Jefferson	26
York, Ethelmas	82	Youngblood, _____	67
York, Evelyn	82	Youngblood, Owen Whitehead	48
York, James Alford	82		
York, James William	82		